IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF IDAHO 1 2 - - - - - - X 3 : Case No. 10-00148-N-BLW UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 4 Plaintiff, : JURY TRIAL 5 vs. 6 : EDGAR J. STEELE, : 7 Defendant. : 8 - - - - - - - - - - X 9 10 11 12 13 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 14 before B. Lynn Winmill, Chief District Judge 15 16 Volume 4 17 April 29, 2011 18 19 Pages 762 to 1034 20 21 22 Tamara I. Hohenleitner 23 Idaho Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 619 Registered Professional Reporter 24 Certified Realtime Reporter Federal Certified Realtime Reporter 25 United States Courts, District of Idaho 550 West Fort Street, Boise, Idaho 83724 (208) 334-1500

<u>A P P E A R A N C E S</u>

2 FOR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 3 D. Marc Haws US ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 4 MK Plaza, Plaza IV 800 Park Blvd, Ste. 600 5 Boise, ID 83712 Tel: (208) 334-1211 6 Email: Marc.Haws@usdoj.gov 7 -and-Traci Jo Whelan US ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 8 6450 N Mineral Drive 9 Suite 210 Coeur d'Alene, ID 83815 10 Tel: (208) 667-6568 Email: Traci.Whelan@usdoj.gov 11 12 FOR DEFENDANT 13 Gary I. Amendola AMENDOLA & DOTY, PLLC 702 N 4th Street 14 Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814 15 Tel: (208) 664-8225 Email: Gary@aadlawoffice.com 16 -and-Robert T. McAllister 17 2950 S Umatilla Englewood, CO 80110 18 Tel: (720) 570-8892 Email: Rtmcallister@comcast.net 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

<u>i n d e x</u>

1			<u>i n d e x</u>
2	Date	Proceeding	Volume/Page
3	04/26/11	Jury Trial Day 1	V1/1
4 5 6		Jury Voir Dire/Jury Selection Peremptory challenges exercised Jury sworn/impaneled Nonselected jurors excused Preliminary jury instructions	<pre> V1/247 V1/251 V1/252</pre>
7	04/27/11	Jury Trial Day 2	V2/273
8 9		Opening statement by the Government Opening statement by the Defense	
9	04/28/11	Jury Trial Day 3	V3/517
11	04/29/11	Jury Trial Day 4	V4/762
12	05/02/11	Jury Trial Day 5	v5/1035
13 14		Defense Rule 29 motion Government response to Rule 29 motion Court's ruling on Rule 29 motion Government rests	V5/1115 V5/1121
15	05/03/11	Jury Trial Day 6	v6/1322
16	05/04/11	Jury Trial Day 7	V7/1382
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	05/05/11	Defense rests Jury Instruction Conference Jury Instructed by the Court Closing argument by the Government Closing argument by the Defense Rebuttal argument by the Government Jury instructed by the Court Jury Question Jury Trial Day 8 Jury Question Jury Verdict Closing jury instruction	<pre> V7/1446 V7/1452 V7/1468 V7/1503 V7/1530 V7/1540 V7/1552 V8/1563 V8/1572 V8/1578</pre>
24			
25			

FAIRFAX, Lawrence Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V2/423 Continued Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V3/526 Cross-Examination by Mr. McAllister..... V3/536 Redirect Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V3/572 Recross-Examination by Mr. McAllister..... V3/582 FOX, Mark Direct Examination by Mr. Haws..... V4/927 HECKENDORN, Frank Direct Examination by Mr. Haws..... V3/606 JERMAIN, John KITTILSTVED, Michael Direct Examination by Mr. Haws..... V4/947 PHILLIPS, Brennan SMITH, Brent SOTKA, Michael

MITCHELL, Kevin Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V4/903 16 19 20 Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V5/1069 Cross-Examination by Mr. Amendola..... V5/1101 21 Redirect Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V5/1103 22 Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V2/335 23

11

12

Direct Examination by Mr. Haws..... V3/649

13

CLEMENSEN, Eric

Cross-Examination by Mr. McAllister..... V4/1002 14

15

17	Direct Examination by Mr. Haws	V4/1003
	Cross-Examination by Mr. McAllister	V5/1057
18	Redirect Examination by Mr. Haws	V5/1063
	Recross-Examination by Mr. McAllister	V5/1067

Redirect Examination by Ms. Whelan..... V3/417

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

24

25

VOLUME/PAGE

<u>UNITED STATES WITNESSES</u>

1	<u>UNITED STATES WITNESSES</u>
2	VOLUME/PAGE
3	
4	SPIKE, Jess Direct Examination by Mr. Haws
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. McAllister
6	-
7	STEELE, Cyndi Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan
8	Continued Direct Examination by Ms. Whelan V4/783 Cross-Examination by Mr. McAllister V4/837 Redirect Examination by Ms. Whelan V4/893
9	
10	STRANGIO, Mark Direct Examination by Mr. Haws V3/588
11	YOUNG, Joshua Direct Examination by Mr. Haws
12	
13	
13 14	<u>DEFENSE WITNESSES</u>
	<u>DEFENSE WITNESSES</u> VOLUME/PAGE
14	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister V5/1178
14 15	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister
14 15 16	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister
14 15 16 17	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister
14 15 16 17 18	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister
14 15 16 17 18 19	VOLUME/PAGEBANKS, AlanDirect Examination by Mr. McAllisterCross-Examination by Mr. HawsRedirect Examination by Mr. McAllisterV5/1201Recross-Examination by Mr. HawsV5/1205COCHRAN, BillieDirect Examination by Mr. McAllisterV5/1233Cross-Examination by Ms. WhelanV5/1237FAIRFAX, Lawrence
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	VOLUME/PAGEBANKS, AlanDirect Examination by Mr. McAllisterV5/1178Cross-Examination by Mr. HawsV5/1201Recross-Examination by Mr. McAllisterV5/1201Recross-Examination by Mr. HawsV5/1205COCHRAN, BillieV5/1233Direct Examination by Mr. McAllisterV5/1237FAIRFAX, LawrenceDirect Examination by Mr. McAllisterV7/1411Cross-Examination by Ms. WhelanV7/1427Redirect Examination by Ms. WhelanV7/1429
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VOLUME/PAGE BANKS, Alan Direct Examination by Mr. McAllister

DEFENSE WITNESSES

1		<u>D E F E N S E W I T N E S S E S</u>
2		VOLUME / PAGE
3		
4		xamination by Mr. McAllister V5/1149 amination by Ms. Whelan V5/1175
5	MILLER, Jeff	aminacion by MS. Whetan
6	Direct E	xamination by Mr. McAllister V5/1138 amination by Ms. Whelan V5/1145
7		Examination by Mr. McAllister V5/1145
8	STEELE, Cynd	i xamination by Mr. McAllister V5/1259
9	Cross-Ex	amination by Mr. Haws V5/1288 Examination by Mr. McAllister V5/1298
10		-
11		ie xamination by Mr. McAllister
12		Examination by Mr. McAllister V5/1240
13	STOLL, Rober	t xamination by Mr. McAllister
14	Direct	
15		
16		<u>UNITED STATES EXHIBITS</u>
17		ADMITTED
18	1	Audio Recording between Edgar Steele and Cyndi Steele, 06/13/2010 V3/714
19	2	Letters to Tatyana Vadimovna Loginova from Edgar Steele V5/1090
20	2a	Letters to Tatyana Vadimovna Loginova from Edgar Steele V5/1090
21	3	Audio Recording between Edgar Steele and Rex Steele, 06/13/2010 V3/712
22	4 5	CoiNutz Receipt
23	6 7	Coin Corner Receipts and 902 Certification. V2/443 Silver Received by Larry Fairfax from
24	8	Edgar Steele V2/385 Photo of Edgar Steele Residence V2/430
25	9	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence V2/430

$\underline{U} \ \underline{N} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{D} \quad \underline{S} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{A} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{S} \quad \underline{E} \ \underline{X} \ \underline{H} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{B} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{S}$

ADMITTED

3	10	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	W2/430
5	11	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
4	12	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
-	13	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
5	14	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
-	15	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
6	16	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
	17	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	
7	18	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	V2/441
	19	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	V2/441
8	20	Photo of Edgar Steele Residence	V2/485
	21	Audio Recording between Edgar Steele and	
9		Larry Fairfax, 6/09/2010	V2/492
	21a	Transcript of Audio Recording between Edgar	
10		Steele and Larry Fairfax, 6/09/2010	V2/493
	22	Audio Recording between Edgar Steele and	
11		Larry Fairfax, 6/10/2010	V2/510
	22a	Transcript of Audio Recording between Edgar	
12		Steele and Larry Fairfax, 6/09/2010	V2/510
1.0	23a	Video of Larry Fairfax Entering Edgar	
13	0.01	Steele Residence	V3/600
1 /	23b	Video of Larry Fairfax Leaving Edgar	112 / COO
14	24	Steele Residence Thrifty Car Rental, Airport Parking Receipt	V3/600
15	24	and 902 Certification	172/159
10	27	Photo of Destructive Device Under Car	VZ/400
16	27	Quick Lube)	V2/459
10	28	Photo of Quick Lube	
17	29	Photo of Quick Lube	
	30	Photo of Quick Lube	
18	31	Photo of Location of Destructive Device	V2/459
	32	Photo of Location of Destructive Device	V2/459
19	33	Photo of Location of Destructive Device	
	34	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
20	35	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
	36	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
21	37	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
0.0	38	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
22	39	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
23	40 41	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
20	41	Photo of Detonated Destructive Device	
24	43	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	
<u> </u>	52	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	
25	53	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	
-			-,

1

$\underline{U} \ \underline{N} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{D} \quad \underline{S} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{A} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{S} \quad \underline{E} \ \underline{X} \ \underline{H} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{B} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{T} \ \underline{S}$

ADMITTED

2

3	54	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
	55	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	
4	56	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
	57	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
5	58	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
	59	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
6	60	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
	61	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
7	62	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
	63	Photo of Silver from Steele Residence	V3/670
8	64	One Silver Round from Steele Residence	V3/673
	68	Video Deposition of Tatyana Vadimovna	
9		Loginova	V5/1080
	76	Declarations of Nicholas Panone, Instant	
10		Message and Email Exchanges from	
		RomanticTours.com for time periods 01/01/10	
11		to 06/13/10; 01/01/09 to 11/01/09; 11/02/09	
		to 06/14/10, disclosed in Discovery on	
12		04/12/2011	V4/819
	77	Currency - \$400.00 - Given to Larry	
13		Fairfax from Edgar Steele June 29, 2010	V2/352
	79	Video of Detonating Destructive Device	
14	80	Disrupted Pipe with Tape and One End Cap	
	80b	Tape removed from Exhibit 80	
15	81	Disrupted End Cap from Exhibit 80	
	82	Magnet that was Attached to Exhibit 80	V4/991
16	83	Small piece of hobby fuse examined in	
		Lab from Exhibit 80	V3/694
17	83a	Hobby Fuse with Thermal Degradation from	
		Exhibit 80	V3/695
18	83b	Hobby Fuse with Thermal Degradation from	
1.0	~ .	Exhibit 80	V3/696
19	84	Bailing Wire from Underneath Car that held	
0.0	0.5	Exhibit 80	
20	85	Second Pipe recovered from Larry Fairfax	
0.1	90 00-	CoiNutz check to Edgar Steele \$10,626	
21	90a	CoiNutz check to Edgar Steele \$12,110	
2.2	90b	CoiNutz check to Edgar Steele \$5,699.20	
22	90c	CoiNutz check to Edgar Steele \$9,000	
22	90d 91	CoiNutz check to Edgar Steele \$17,810	
23	91 98	Complaint for Divorce	V3/129
24	30	Sample of explosive powder associated with Exhibit 80	112/70/
Ζ4	99	Transcript of interview of Larry Fairfax	
25	99	Transcript of Incerview of Paris Larriax	v J / J / J
20			

1		<u>UNITED STATES EXHIBITS</u>
2		ADMITTED
3	100	Profile Page of Edgar Steele from RomanticTours.com
4	101	Profile Page of Tatyana Vadimovna Loginova from RomanticTours.com
5	102 103	Photo of Silver from Kevin Mitchell V4/911 Email from Edgar Steele to Cyndi Steele
6	105	Re: The allure of marriage, 6/13/2000 V4/800
7		
8		<u>DEFENSE EXHIBITS</u>
9		ADMITTED
10	2000 2001	Phone records
11	2001	Letter dated 5/20/10 from Edgar Steele to
12	2003	mortgage company re: check V5/1270 Check No. 599619666 dated 5/19/10
13		\$2,779.37 V5/1270
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

	771		772
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	which I don't like to do in front of the jury
2	Friday, April 29, 2011	2	because it suggests I'm taking sides in some ways
3	(Jury absent.)	3	I'll just overrule any objections to leading
4	THE COURT: Counsel, we were going to just	4	questions from that point. So counsel will
5	take up for a moment a couple of issues before we	5	understand why I'm doing what I'm doing without
6	bring the jury in.	6	bringing you to a sidebar.
7	First, with regard to the question of	7	If, on the other hand, Ms. Whelan, you
8	whether Ms. Steele can or should be treated as a	8	want to have the court determine that she, in
9	hostile witness, the rule indicates that a party	9	fact, is connected with an adverse party, there is
10	must proceed by nonleading questions unless a	10	some suggestions of that. But it's only
11	witness is either hostile, an adverse party, or	11	suggestions, and I may need to have a specific
12	associated with an adverse party.	12	discussion to make a record at a sidebar as to
13	To me, a hostile witness becomes	13	what factors would justify that conclusion.
14	hostile only when they either refuse to answer or	14	All right? Is that clear? Do you need
15	are being intentionally evasive. And if that	15	any further clarification?
16	appears, then I will allow counsel to proceed by	16	MS. WHELAN: I don't need any clarification.
17	leading questions, or perhaps at a discussion at	17	I would just to avoid timewise, I would like
18	sidebar as to whether Ms. Steele is I'm not	18	to be able to make that proffer now as to why she
19	sure if the word is "associated," but there is a	19	is associated with another party. If the court
20	term used in Rule 611, I think, along those lines.	20	doesn't want me to do it, that's fine.
21	So that's where we are. I think	21	THE COURT: Well, Mr. McAllister, do you
22	counsel knows how we'll deal with that. I'll just	22	dispute that she is essentially siding with your
23	make a judgment call if I think Ms. Steele is	23	client in this matter?
24	being evasive. And, at that point, I'll allow you	24	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I do. I think she
25	to proceed. Rather than declare her hostile	25	is telling the truth as she knows it as opposed to
	773		774 Oftentimes Ms. Whelen would each just a
1	siding with my client.	1	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a
2	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with	2	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the
2 3	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way	2 3	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and
2 3 4	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an	2 3 4	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been
2 3 4 5	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth;	2 3 4 5	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from
2 3 4 5 6	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of	2 3 4 5 6	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And
2 3 4 5 6 7	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more	2 3 4 5 6 7	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is associated with an adverse party. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole time. But I agree with you there clearly have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is associated with an adverse party. So MR. MCALLISTER: Judge, I think that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is associated with an adverse party. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole time. But I agree with you there clearly have been leading questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is associated with an adverse party. So MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I think that the record will show that, from the very second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole time. But I agree with you there clearly have been leading questions. Mr. McAllister, was there another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	siding with my client. THE COURT: It has nothing to do with whether she is telling the truth, in the same way whether you know, in a civil matter, if an adverse party gets up, they're telling the truth; but the other side just, it's a matter of convenience and a way of proceeding in a more orderly fashion that if somebody is associated with an adverse party not suggesting they're not telling the truth it's just easier and appropriate to then allow opposing counsel to proceed by asking non or by asking leading questions. So I don't want any suggestion taken from my comments that I'm questioning Ms. Steele's sincerity, her integrity, or her honesty. It's just a question of what the rule calls for. And the rule envisions that we allow parties to proceed by leading questions if a witness is associated with an adverse party. So MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I think that the record will show that, from the very second question Ms. Whelan asked, and for an hour, she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Oftentimes Ms. Whelan would seek just a yes or no to a leading question, and sometimes the witness told the gave the whole answer, and then she would move to strike it. She had been treating her as an adverse, hostile witness from day from the very beginning of this case. And if the court makes the decision that, under the rule, she is adverse or hostile, there is not much I can do about it. But the problem here is that, you know, I didn't object to her method of examination, and I probably won't object in the future because I want the jury to hear what she has to say, and I'm going to get a chance to ask her questions after Ms. Whelan is done. So it's almost like, you know, she has been leading the whole time anyhow. THE COURT: Well, I think there have been some leading questions; I wouldn't say the whole time. But I agree with you there clearly have been leading questions. Mr. McAllister, was there another issue

		1	
	775		776
1	MR. McALLISTER: Yes. I received this	1	to get a document the morning of trial. My client
2	morning, Your Honor, for the first time, what's	2	hasn't even had a chance to read it.
3	been marked as Government Exhibit 109. It seems	3	So I object to any introduction or use
4	to be upon reading it very quickly before court	4	of Government's Exhibit 109.
5	began, it seems to be a letter dated June 13th,	5	THE COURT: Ms. Whelan?
6	2000, in an attempt by Edgar and Cyndi Steele to	6	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, it's certainly not
7	work out the difficulties that they were having in	7	trial by ambush. It's provided in discovery.
8	their relationship at that time.	8	Ms. Rocca is looking for the Bates numbers. It's
9	Ms. Whelan yesterday went into the 2000	9	1397 to 1398.
10	filing of a divorce for quite a period of time.	10	When I provided these exhibits to
11	And she went through walked through, point by	11	Mr. McAllister, understanding that there had been
12	point, the divorce petition or complaint that was	12	a lot of discovery, I just made the courtesy to
13	filed.	13	not only have make sure they were marked, but I
14	I objected. The court overruled my	14	made sure the Bates numbers were on them, as well,
15	objection but said you would not let her go too	15	so that he could refer to the fact that he had, in
16	far on this because of the fact that it is from	16	fact, received them.
17	2000 and because of the fact that there was no	17	That's the first issue. It is not
18	divorce; there was a reconciliation.	18	trial by ambush.
19	So I object to any to going back to	19	Secondly, it is relevant because there
20	the subject of the divorce, especially since we're	20	is a certain portion in here where it has to do
21	still on direct examination. I don't know if I'm	21	with something Mrs. Steele was asked yesterday.
22	going to raise it in cross-examination or not.	22	Specifically and I don't want to give away what
23	And at that point, perhaps the government would	23	I'm going to say; I don't think that I have to.
24	have some basis for bringing this in.	24	But it may be used to refresh her recollection
25	And, in addition, it's trial by ambush	25	regarding something she said yesterday that may be
	777		778
1	inconsistant Sha might agree with us and then	- 1	side was subschlass approved to the other whether
	inconsistent. She might agree with us, and then	1	side was culpable as opposed to the other, whether
2	it won't be used. But that is the issue.	2	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It
	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me		there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele
2	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my	2 3 4	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he
2 3	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was	2 3	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce.
2 3 4	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten	2 3 4	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the	2 3 4 5 6 7	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a divorce ten years earlier would be completely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for impeachment purposes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a divorce ten years earlier would be completely relevant to the issue of motive in this case; and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for impeachment purposes. If it's going to be offered independent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a divorce ten years earlier would be completely relevant to the issue of motive in this case; and, therefore, I permitted it for that reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for impeachment purposes. If it's going to be offered independent of that, I'll have to discuss it. We'll take it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a divorce ten years earlier would be completely relevant to the issue of motive in this case; and, therefore, I permitted it for that reason. What I was trying to indicate in terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for impeachment purposes. If it's going to be offered independent of that, I'll have to discuss it. We'll take it up at sidebar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it won't be used. But that is the issue. THE COURT: Well, all right. Let me clarify again, I thought it was clear from my ruling at sidebar. I did not indicate that I was going to limit the government because it was ten years old, but only that the discussion about the prior divorce had to be focused on financial matters and matters which may have provided a motive for Mr. Steele to have engaged in what the government has alleged that he engaged in. And one of the things mentioned, I think, by Mr. Fairfax in his testimony and a statement attributed to Mr. Steele was the I think Mr. Fairfax may have even asked him why he didn't just divorce Ms. Steele. And the comment was, financially, he couldn't afford to do that. And so I think whatever financial discussions that occurred in conjunction with a divorce ten years earlier would be completely relevant to the issue of motive in this case; and, therefore, I permitted it for that reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was any other fallout from the divorce. It was purely a question of the fact that Mr. Steele had apparently said to Mr. Fairfax that he couldn't afford to go through a divorce. And that was the reason I allowed it. And I think we pretty much limited it to that. There may have been some questions about visitation or something, but that would be akin to that, as well. So that was the basis for the ruling. I think we're going to proceed. If it's just used to refresh the witness's recollection, Counsel knows the process for doing that. I think it's Rule 614. You simply show it to the witness, see if it refreshes her recollection, take it away from the witness, and then allow her to testify. And only if she maintains an inconsistent position would the document need to be admitted for impeachment purposes. If it's going to be offered independent of that, I'll have to discuss it. We'll take it

	779		780
4		4	yesterday. And your basis, as stated both
1	relevant, and they are outside of what the court has just said.	1	yesterday and today, was one answer by the witness
2			
3	Yesterday Mrs. Steele testified that, with regards to this Internet emailing and	3	Larry Fairfax who's, quote, "an admitted liar."
4	6	4	And based upon that one answer yesterday, I think
5	contacting these women, that she was aware of it,	5	we had about 50 questions on this issue of the
6	that he did it with her support. And the	6	divorce petition and the relationship of the
7	government intends this morning to show	7	parties and counseling and what they did. That is
8	THE COURT: Well, see, that's another issue.	8	way beyond any need based upon Mr. Fairfax's
9	There was no	9	testimony.
10	MS. WHELAN: Okay. As long as I'm not	10	And this exhibit, Judge, is one of
11	limited there.	11	thousands of exhibits or thousands of documents
12	THE COURT: No. I have not even had I	12	that was taken in the search of the Steele
13	think we were only talking about the divorce and	13	residence going back some ten years. It was never
14	matters related not the divorce the filing	14	marked, never shown to me as an exhibit in the
15	of the divorce petition and matters related	15	case. It may have been produced in the voluminous
16	thereto.	16	discovery. And at this point in time, I think it
17	This other issue, we're just going to	17	is trial by ambush. I think that, in the recess
18	have to take it up. You know, we're eating into	18	last night, Ms. Whelan went back and spent all
19	the jury's time. I'm more inclined just to deal	19	evening digging through
20	with this as it comes up.	20	MS. WHELAN: Judge, I'm going to object.
21	Mr. McAllister, is there something else	21	This is beyond the scope of proper argument.
22	you want to take up?	22	THE COURT: Counsel, all right. Let's
23	MR. McALLISTER: Yes, Your Honor. It's the	23	first of all, let's move on.
24	same issue about Exhibit 109.	24	Mr. McAllister, I understand your
25	I understand what the court ruled	25	concern. The problem is, at least as I understand
	781		782
1	it, the issue really arose as a result of	1	the jury in, and we'll proceed.
2	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is	2	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief
2 3	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that	2 3	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item.
2 3 4	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the	2 3 4	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws.
2 3 4 5	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to	2 3 4 5	 the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted
2 3 4 5 6	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate	2 3 4 5 6	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing. So and as far as the court's ruling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll also note
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing. So and as far as the court's ruling yesterday, I'm not going to revisit the issue. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll also note Exhibit 43 the court has admitted with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing. So and as far as the court's ruling yesterday, I'm not going to revisit the issue. I have already ruled. Counsel is allowed to go into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll also note Exhibit 43 the court has admitted with the stipulation of counsel. I don't know that it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing. So and as far as the court's ruling yesterday, I'm not going to revisit the issue. I have already ruled. Counsel is allowed to go into this. And you've made the record. You've got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll also note Exhibit 43 the court has admitted with the stipulation of counsel. I don't know that it's going to be published to you at this time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mrs. Steele's testimony yesterday. And counsel is not required to produce in advance exhibits that they don't know they need until they get into the trial; that, obviously, they're not required to have powers of a seer to be able to anticipate everything that will happen during trial. Now, if this was a document not produced in discovery, then we would have another matter to talk about. But merely because it wasn't previously marked as an exhibit, those things happen when issues arise during the course of the trial that could not have been anticipated by counsel. The same thing will be true when and if you call witnesses. If matters come up that you were not aware of and you have not previously disclosed an exhibit, you will be allowed to do the same thing. So and as far as the court's ruling yesterday, I'm not going to revisit the issue. I have already ruled. Counsel is allowed to go into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the jury in, and we'll proceed. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, one brief housekeeping item. THE COURT: Mr. Haws. MR. HAWS: Exhibit 43 was not admitted yesterday with Mr. Clemensen. And rather than bring him back for admitting it, Mr. McAllister indicated that he would agree to, or not object to that admission. So I would move the admission of Exhibit 43 at this time. It's a photo from the inside of the Steele home. MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: Very good. I'll announce to the jury that Exhibit 43 has been admitted when the jury enters the courtroom. (Jury present.) THE COURT: I will note for the record that the jurors are present. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll also note Exhibit 43 the court has admitted with the stipulation of counsel. I don't know that it's

	783		784
1	(Government's Exhibit 43 admitted.)	1	can't recall that one in particular.
2	THE COURT: Ms. Steele, I'll ask you to	2	Q. Do you recall during any of the
3	retake the witness stand. As you're stepping	3	interviews, then, saying that your husband talked
4	forward, I'll remind you, you are still under	4	about this exact scenario?
5	oath.	5	A. I could have said that.
6	You may inquire, Ms. Whelan.	6	Q. Your husband believed he was going to
7	MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	7	be set up by the United States, didn't he?
8	CYNDI STEELE,	8	A. He believed that people were coming
9	having been previously sworn to tell the whole	9	after him and eventually would come after him,
10	truth, testified as follows:	10	yes.
11	CONTINUED DIRECT EXAMINATION	11	Q. He had been telling you that for quite
12	BY MS. WHELAN:	12	some years, hadn't he?
13	Q. Mrs. Steele, have you conducted any	13	A. We had discussed it, yes.
14	interviews in this case?	14	Q. He had convinced you of that?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. I know that he was always afraid of it.
16	Q. Do you recall having talked to Jamie	16	I'm not sure he convinced me of it because I
17	Kelso, Michael Collins Piper, David Gahary, Pastor	17	didn't really believe I my way of thinking,
18	Dan, and Jeff Rense (phonetic)?	18	I believe good in all people, so I had a hard time
19	A. I don't remember Pastor Dan, but	19	believing it, but I knew he did.
20	probably, yes.	20	Q. So he was setting up his defense even
21	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to an	21	then?
22	interview you did with David Gahary of the	22	A. No.
23	"American Free Press" this last spring. Do you	23	MR. McALLISTER: I object, Judge. That is
24	recall that interview?	24	totally argumentative, and this witness couldn't
25	A. I have made a lot of interviews. I	25	answer it anyway.
	785		786
1	THE COURT: Rephrase, Counsel. I'm going to	1	husband was the primary breadwinner. Is that
2	sustain the objection.	2	the or "money bringer," is that the term you
3	MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	3	used?
4	BY MS. WHELAN:	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Ma'am, was your husband particularly fond of the TV show or movie "Mission Impossible"?	5	Q. And you said that in relation to why
6	A. I'm sure he liked it. It wasn't one	6	you had asked him for alimony; is that correct? A. Yes.
7	that we I don't even recall us ever watching	7 8	Q. Do you recall saying yesterday that the
8	it.	9	ranch and the horses are your dream?
10	Q. Did you hear him mention "Mission	10	A. Yes. It's my dream, but my husband and
11	Impossible" during the phone call with you and	11	I worked on it together.
12	your son on June 13th?	12	Q. If your husband is convicted and in
13	A. He mentioned that word a lot, yes.	13	custody, there is nobody to pay for your dream, is
14	Q. Did he fancy himself to be as important	14	there?
15	as the characters in that movie or TV show?	15	A. My dream is done as of June 11th, no
16	A. No.	16	matter what.
17	\mathbf{Q} . That he felt did you hear him say he	17	Q. Ma'am, yesterday, you discussed a
18	felt it was a "Mission Impossible" attempt to get	18	little bit about money or silver that was missing
19	him?	19	from your home. You didn't report the silver
20	A. I've heard him say that, yes.	20	missing until after your husband's arrest, did
21	Q. Mrs. Steele, you have not worked	21	you?
22	outside the home very much, have you?	22	A. I didn't discover the missing of the
23	A. No, because the ranch was my work, and	23	silver until after my husband's arrest.
24	so that was at home.	24	Q. You didn't report it until after his
25	Q. Yesterday I believe you said that your	25	arrest, did you?

		1	
	A No. L 11 Lek		788
1	A. No, I didn't.	1	missing from?
2	Q. Do you recall making a report to the	2	A. The silver was missing from areas that
3	Bonner County Sheriff's Office?	3	we would put silver out in outer buildings such
4	A. Yes, I do.	4	that we didn't keep our silver all in one place
5	Q. And that was in September of 2010; is	5	and from the master bedroom. Of course, I knew
6	that correct?	6	that that was seized by the government.
7	A. Yes, it was.	7	Q. Would you agree that you had a large
8	Q. Do you recall in that report saying that the coins were last seen in April or May of	8	amount of silver bars, coins, and other items at the house?
9	2010?	-	
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Well, yes.
11 12	Q. When, specifically, did you realize the	11	Q. And you had gold, as well?A. We did not invest our savings into
	silver was missing?	12 13	gold.
13	A. It was sometime within between the		Q. Did you have any gold at the house?
14	13th and the following week of June, somewhere in	14 15	A. Not other than jewelry.
15 16	there. I don't exactly remember the exact date.	15	Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County
17	Q. When was the last time you had done an	17	Sheriff's Office in September that the coins were
18	accounting, yourself, of the silver?	18	last seen in April or May of 2010?
19	A. I started doing an accounting of the	19	A. Yes.
20	silver from what I knew was in the in that	20	Q. That's because the report that you
21	master bedroom closet after I realized that there	21	made was because your husband told you to report
22	was the potential of silver missing.	22	it, wasn't it?
23	Q. When was that?	23	A. He asked me to report it after I went
24	A. In June and through July.	24	and looked at the other places in all our
25	Q. Specifically, where was the silver	25	outbuildings to discover all of the silver stashes
		<u> </u>	
	789		790
1	gone. /89	1	look at your screen. I'm going to
1 2		1 2	
	gone.		look at your screen. I'm going to
2	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important?	2	look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection.
2 3	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that.	2 3	look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County	2 3 4	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am?
2 3 4 5	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047	2 3 4 5	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking
2 3 4 5 6	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins?	2 3 4 5 6	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A. computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. When you spoke to the Bonner County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them that you had by your accounting, that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And you told them, when you made that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them that you had by your accounting, that you should have 9,047 silver coins? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And you told them, when you made that report, that the FBI had returned 6,180 silver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: BY MS. WHELAN: A. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them that you had by your accounting, that you should have 9,047 silver coins? A. That I should have? I still I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And you told them, when you made that report, that the FBI had returned 6,180 silver coins. Do you recall saying that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: BY MS. WHELAN: A. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them that you had by your accounting, that you should have 9,047 silver coins? A. That I should have? I still I'm really not sure what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And you told them, when you made that report, that the FBI had returned 6,180 silver coins. Do you recall saying that? A. I had I had I recall saying the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 gone. Q. Do you know that, in July, he also asked your son to make sure that it was reported and that it was very important? A. I don't know about that. Q. Do you recall telling the Bonner County Sheriff's Office that you should have had 9,047 silver coins? A. I'm not exactly sure what you're MS. WHELAN: Your Honor THE COURT: Rephrase the question. MS. WHELAN: Is the screen on for the jurors? THE COURT: It is. MS. WHELAN: Will you turn it off, please. THE COURT: I'll turn it off. BY MS. WHELAN: BY MS. WHELAN: A. When you spoke to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office in September, did you tell them that you had by your accounting, that you should have 9,047 silver coins? A. That I should have? I still I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at your screen. I'm going to THE COURT: Don't repeat anything that's on the screen. It's only being shown, I think, to refresh your recollection. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see where I pointed, ma'am? A. I'm sorry. I thought you were talking dollar amount, and that number was not Q. I'm sorry if I was A computing with me. Q. I understand. A. That looks about right. I just that looks about right. I don't remember the exact amount at this time. Q. It was A. I did the calculations at that time. Q. It was a pretty specific number, though, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And you told them, when you made that report, that the FBI had returned 6,180 silver coins. Do you recall saying that?

7911the FBI had returned almost 7,000 coins to you,2hadn't they?3A. When I recounted and went through4everything, it was it's the number that was on5there.6Q. Ma'am, is that your signature at the7bottom of that page right in front of you?8A. Yes.9Q. And, again, this is just offered to10refresh your recollection. Please don't testify11from it.12Do you see here where you you signed13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?14A. Yes.15Q. And 75016THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:21Q. Mod did you receive 550 silver dollars from22Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-25Gollars?79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. But, during the course of that, you79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. But, during the course of that, you	
 2 hadn't they? 3 A. When I recounted and went through 4 everything, it was it's the number that was on 5 there. Q. Ma'am, is that your signature at the 7 bottom of that page right in front of you? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And, again, this is just offered to 10 refresh your recollection. Please don't testify 11 from it. 12 Do you see here where you you signed 13 that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And 750 16 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. T'm sorry. 10 A. Yes. 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 Day ou receil? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 Q. But, during the course of that, you 793 1 A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 A. When I recounted and went through everything, it was it's the number that was on there. Q. Ma'am, is that your signature at the bottom of that page right in front of you? A. Yes. Q. And, again, this is just offered to refresh your recollection. Please don't testify from it. Do you see here where you you signed that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? A. Yes. Q. And 750 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, again, not an exhibit admitted. MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Do you receive 750 silver dollars from the FBI? Do you receil? A. Yes. Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- Gollars? A. Well, no, I didn't. Because Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 4 everything, it was it's the number that was on 5 there. Q. Ma'am, is that your signature at the 7 bottom of that page right in front of you? A. Yes. Q. And, again, this is just offered to 10 refresh your recollection. Please don't testify 11 from it. The WITNESS: I count that two bags 10 always confused me. I you know and then 11 kept, you know I did get confused on that part 12 Uboyou see here where you you signed 13 that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? A. Yes. THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 14 A. Yes. THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 15 Q. And 750 16 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 21 Q. Did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 there. Well, no, I didn't. Because - there. <l< th=""><th></th></l<>	
 6 Q. Ma'am, is that your signature at the 7 bottom of that page right in front of you? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And, again, this is just offered to 10 refresh your recollection. Please don't testify 11 from it. 12 Do you see here where you you signed 13 that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And 750 16 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. 20 BY MS. WHELAN: 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? 14 A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 7 bottom of that page right in front of you? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And, again, this is just offered to 10 refresh your recollection. Please don't testify 11 from it. 12 Do you see here where you you signed 13 that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And 750 16 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. 20 BY MS. WHELAN: 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 the FBI? Do you recall? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? 7 And, Counsel, I don't know that we're 8 here to establish let's 9 THE WITNESS: I count that two bags 10 always confused me. I you know and then I 11 kept, you know I did get confused on that part 12 I think I assumed that I think I mis 13 undercalculated the two the two bags. 14 A. Yes. 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. 20 BY MS. WHELAN: 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 the FBI? Do you recail? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? 793 1 A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 A. Yes. Q. And, again, this is just offered to refresh your recollection. Please don't testify from it. Do you see here where you you signed that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? A. Yes. Q. And 750 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from M. Yes. Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
9Q. And, again, this is just offered to9THE WITNESS: I count that two bags10refresh your recollection. Please don't testify10always confused me. I you know and then I11from it.11kept, you know I did get confused on that part12Do you see here where you you signed11kept, you know I did get confused on that part13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?14A. Yes.14A. Yes.14BY MS. WHELAN:15Q. And 75016Here COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,16THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,16A. Because I wasn't sure if there17again, not an exhibit admitted.17because I forgot if there because I didn't know18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19bag, and I and I missed on that.20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from22missing, you didn't actually know if it was22the FBI? Do you receil?23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-23A. It was missing.25dollars?79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
10refresh your recollection. Please don't testify11from it.12Do you see here where you you signed13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?14A. Yes.15Q. And 75016THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-25dollars?79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. But, during the course of that, you20P. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
11from it.12Do you see here where you you signed13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?14A. Yes.15Q. And 75016THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-25dollars?79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. But, during the course of that, you20Pat, during the course of that, you20Pat, during the course of that, you20Pat, during the course of that, you	ad
12Do you see here where you you signed13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?14A. Yes.15Q. And 75016THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-25dollars?79311A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
12Do you see here where you you signed12I think I assumed that I think I mis13that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins?13undercalculated the two the two bags.14A. Yes.14BY MS. WHELAN:15Q. And 75015Q. When you16THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,16A. Because I wasn't sure if there17again, not an exhibit admitted.17because I forgot if there18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from21missing, you didn't actually know if it was22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
 13 that you received 5,750 one-ounce coins? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And 750 16 THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is, 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. 20 BY MS. WHELAN: 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 the FBI? Do you recall? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? 14 BY MS. WHEL, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
14A. Yes.15Q. And 75016THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:20BY MS. WHELAN:21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-25dollars?26But, during the course of that, you27Q. But, during the course of that, you28Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
15Q. And 75015Q. When you16THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,17again, not an exhibit admitted.16A. Because I wasn't sure if there18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.16Bag, and I and I missed on that.20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from21Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
16THE COURT: Counsel, wait, wait. This is,16A. Because I wasn't sure if there17again, not an exhibit admitted.17because I forgot if there because I didn't know18MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.20BY MS. WHELAN:19bag, and I and I missed on that.20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from21missing, you didn't actually know if it was23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
 17 again, not an exhibit admitted. 18 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I 19 went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. 20 BY MS. WHELAN: 21 Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from 22 the FBI? Do you recall? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 25 dollars? 793 1 A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
 MS. WHELAN: Yes. I realized as soon as I went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Did you receive 750 silver dollars from the FBI? Do you recall? A. Yes. Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- dollars? A. Well, no, I didn't. Because Q. But, during the course of that, you 	
19went down that road, Judge. I'm sorry.19bag, and I and I missed on that.20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a22the FBI? Do you recall?21missing, you didn't actually know if it was23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?25custody of the FBI, though, did you?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because1my husband had told me, and then I investigated2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
20BY MS. WHELAN:20Q. Ma'am, when you reported the silver a21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from21missing, you didn't actually know if it was22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because1my husband had told me, and then I investigated2Q. But, during the course of that, youQ. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
21Q. Did you receive 750 silver dollars from21missing, you didn't actually know if it was22the FBI? Do you recall?23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?7937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because1my husband had told me, and then I investigated2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
22the FBI? Do you recall?22missing, did you?23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?25custody of the FBI, though, did you?7931A. Well, no, I didn't. Because12Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
23A. Yes.23A. It was missing.24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half-23A. It was missing.25dollars?24Q. You didn't know if it was in the25dollars?25custody of the FBI, though, did you?7937937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because1my husband had told me, and then I investigated2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
24Q. And did you receive 500 JFK half- 2524Q. You didn't know if it was in the custody of the FBI, though, did you?257937941A. Well, no, I didn't. Because 21my husband had told me, and then I investigated 22Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
25 dollars?25 custody of the FBI, though, did you?7937931A. Well, no, I didn't. Because12Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
7937931A. Well, no, I didn't. Because12Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. But, during the course of that, you3Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
1A. Well, no, I didn't. Because1my husband had told me, and then I investigated2Q. But, during the course of that, you2Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
2 Q. But, during the course of that, you 2 Q. So your conclusion was, in part, based	
• made graphing that making manager to must that I among • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
 3 made sure in that police report to put that Larry 3 upon things that your husband told you? 4 Estimate the police report didn't you? 	ad
4 Fairfax was your suspect, didn't you? 4 A. Only because my investigation confirm	ea
5 A. After I confirmed that the FBI hadn't 5 it.	
6 taken silver out of any of the other buildings and 6 Q. And those were calls from jail where h	;
7 it was only out of the master bedroom, that is 7 was trying to make sure that this was set up;	
8 when I suspected Larry Fairfax, yes. 8 correct?	
9 Q. In the report, you made sure to mention 9 A. No.	
10 Larry Fairfax, didn't you? 10 Q. Ma'am, yesterday we discussed the	
A. Because I believe Larry Fairfax was the 11 difficult times that you had in your marriage in	
12 one that stole the silver, yes. 12 2000. And I apologize that we need to go into it	
13Q. You also told the deputies, though,13again. Again, I will try to be brief.	
14that the silver that you thought was missing could14Do you recall getting an email from1412121212	1
15 be with the FBI?15 your husband on June 13th of 2000 which include	ed a
16A. Well, yes.16copy of a poem or missive entitled "Don't Get	
17Q. You were trying to establish this idea17Married"?	
18 that your husband told you that Larry Fairfax may 18 A. I remember there being a poem, but I	
19 have stolen from you to help his defense, weren't 19 don't recall that was ten years ago. I don't	
20 you? 20 recall that what it said or what the poem was.	
21 A. No. I was telling the truth of what I 21 Q. Ma'am, I'm going to ask you to look	
22knew.22THE COURT: The jury monitor the jury	
23Q. And part of that truth was based upon23projector, again, is not on, so you may show	
24 things that your husband told you? 24 something to the witness if you wish.	
25 A. I based my investigation on things that 25 MS. WHELAN: Thank you.	

	795		796
1	BY MS. WHELAN:	1	email.
-	Q. What's been marked and identified as		
2		2	THE COURT: Well, at this point, I'll have
3	United States Exhibit 103. Can you see what's	3	to sustain the objection. I'm not sure the
4	I don't want you to testify from it, but can you	4	witness has adequately identified it to lay a
5	see what's at the top of it? A. Yes.	5	foundation. BY MS. WHELAN:
6		6	
7	Q. And is that your email address? Or was it back then?	7	Q. Mrs. Steele, in the "To" line of
8	A. It must have been back then.	8	Exhibit 103, what does it say? Can you look at that?
9		9	
10	Q. Now, I want to ask you just to look at	10	A. I'm sorry. Which line?
11	this exhibit. In looking at that, do you recall	11	Q. The "To" line ma'am, right here.
12	getting that from your husband?	12	A. Well, it's from Edgar Steele address
13	A. I don't recall this. I'm not you	13	email I don't even remember that email address
14	know, he wrote it, but that that wasn't the	14	from him, actually. I have never seen a
15	poem that I was thinking about.	15	"Pop.net," but and then my email address.
16	Q. But you do agree that this was sent to $1 + 20000$	16	Q. Ma'am, during this time in your life,
17	your email in 2000?	17	you and your husband were communicating through
18	A. Well, I agree. I just don't recall it.	18	email; is that right?
19	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'd move for the	19	A. Emails and phone calls and when he was
20	admission of Exhibit 103 and ask permission to	20	home.
21	publish parts of it to the jury.	21	Q. And I think you previously said that
22	MR. McALLISTER: Your Honor, I object. I	22	the email address of who you of you, which is
23	think if she doesn't recall it, there is no	23	what I asked you, the "To," that is your email
24	foundation that it's authentic in any way.	24	address; correct?
25	MS. WHELAN: Judge, she said it was from her 797	25	A. Yes. 798
	Q. Your husband has had many emails;		
1	correct?	1	paragraph, would you agree it's an email you received from your husband?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Because of the addresses, I have to
4	Q. Do you remember one "Bobleep.com"?	4	agree, but I don't recall this particular one.
5	A. Yes.	5	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would move for
6	THE COURT: Counsel, you said that he has	6	the admission of Exhibit 103.
7	had many emails. Do you mean email addresses?	7	MR. McALLISTER: Same objection in addition
8	MS. WHELAN: I do. Sorry.	8	to the time, Your Honor.
9	BY MS. WHELAN:	9	THE COURT: The time being a relevance
10	Q. He's had very many email addresses;	10	objection?
11	correct?	11	MR. McALLISTER: Yes, Your Honor. Lack of
12		12	foundation, lack of relevance, outside the scope
13	A. Yes.		
		13	
14	Q. Looking at this, just the top part of		of the events in this case.
	Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email	13	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to
14	Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband?	13 14	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I
14 15	Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email	13 14 15	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to
14 15 16	Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband?A. You know, I don't recognize this email.	13 14 15 16	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to
14 15 16 17	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email 	13 14 15 16 17	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the
14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't 	13 14 15 16 17 18	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at
14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't say it wasn't one of his, because he has had many. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at sidebar yesterday and this morning before the jury
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't say it wasn't one of his, because he has had many. But it's just not one that I remember, and it's 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at sidebar yesterday and this morning before the jury came in as to the basis for the ruling. It's
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't say it wasn't one of his, because he has had many. But it's just not one that I remember, and it's one that he hasn't used at least in the last 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at sidebar yesterday and this morning before the jury came in as to the basis for the ruling. It's related to that same issue that we discussed.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't say it wasn't one of his, because he has had many. But it's just not one that I remember, and it's one that he hasn't used at least in the last several years. Q. Okay. Looking at just the addresses not the content, not whether you recall receiving 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at sidebar yesterday and this morning before the jury came in as to the basis for the ruling. It's related to that same issue that we discussed. In addition, in terms of foundation, the witness's last comment, I think, is sufficient to lay the foundation. It's for the jury,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Looking at this, just the top part of this email, would you agree that this is an email that you received from your husband? A. You know, I don't recognize this email. I mean, I don't recall it. That particular email from my husband, I don't recall it. But I can't say it wasn't one of his, because he has had many. But it's just not one that I remember, and it's one that he hasn't used at least in the last several years. Q. Okay. Looking at just the addresses 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	of the events in this case. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, if we were to discuss the relevance, I THE COURT: No. All right. I'm going to overrule the objection. The witness has on the relevance issue, the court has discussed that at sidebar yesterday and this morning before the jury came in as to the basis for the ruling. It's related to that same issue that we discussed. In addition, in terms of foundation, the witness's last comment, I think, is sufficient

	799		800
4		1	
1	authored by Mr. Steele or not, but I'll that's	1	contained in the subsequent pages is merely the
2	an issue for the jury to decide.	2	attachment. There are no other dialogues or
3	I think there is enough foundation	3	exchanges.
4	under Rule I think it's 901, to admit the	4	THE COURT: All right. Well, with that
5	exhibit. So the exhibit will be admitted.	5	assurance, I'll published it to the jury. And
6	Counsel, I'm concerned, though, that	6	Exhibit 103 is admitted.
7	the only thing that should be admitted would be	7	(Government's Exhibit 103 admitted and
8	the statements which at least have some indication	8	published.)
9	they may have been authored by Mr. Steele. I	9	BY MS. WHELAN:
10	can't see the entire exhibit. So that's the only	10	Q. Mrs. Steele
11	portion of the exhibit that would be admitted	11	MS. WHELAN: Judge, I'd like to just leave
12	and, of course, anything that he forwarded as part	12	it up there for the jury. I don't want to ask her
13	of that communication.	13	to read this. It's my prerogative
14	So my problem is I can't see the entire	14	THE COURT: You can publish it to the jury
15	exhibit.	15	however you wish.
16	MS. WHELAN: But whatever he forwarded is	16	MS. WHELAN: Okay. Thank you. I'm going to
17	also admitted?	17	leave it up there for a few seconds, and then
18	THE COURT: Yes. Now, if you will be	18	we'll move to the next page. The jury will have
19	careful and limit it just to the text and then	19	this with them, correct, Judge, so we don't need
20	this attachment, I'll publish it now to the jury,	20	to take up
21	but I don't want to go beyond that because I don't	21	THE COURT: Yes. But, again, as part of
22	know what else is there. Are you ready?	22	after the evidence is submitted, before the
23	MS. WHELAN: Could I have just one second?	23	exhibits are sent back to the jury room, Counsel
24	THE COURT: Yes.	24	will have an opportunity to review them carefully
25	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, all that is	25	to ensure that only those portions that I have
	801		802
1	admitted actually go back to the jury room. And	1	says, "That it's the kids she'll use, should
2	if there is any need for redactions, we can deal	2	things get nasty, to tear your guts out. If you
3	with that before the exhibits go back to the jury	3	think that Cupcake won't do this, you're crazy.
4	room.	4	Not all true, she may not. Not all women do or
5	Counsel, I'm turning off the jury	5	not to the same degree, but you won't know until
6	projector while you're looking at it	6	it's too late, and the courts will do anything she
7	MS. WHELAN: I'm done.	7	wants." And then, "Your ex will warm to calling
8	THE COURT: just to avoid any inadvertent	8	all the shots. She may cancel your visitation now
9	publication to the jury of something that's not	9	and then." And then it goes on.
10	been admitted.	10	In the divorce complaint that you had
11	MS. WHELAN: Judge, the pages are only the	11	filed, you were seeking to have the children with
12	attachment, and I was just looking to get to the	12	you the majority of the time?
13	next page. I had erroneously put up the first	13	MR. McALLISTER: Objection. Asked and
14	page.	14	answered.
15	So would the court publish it to the	15	THE COURT: Counsel, I'll give you some
16	jury, Your Honor?	16	leeway, but probably just this one question, and
17	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Was this an	17	then we move on.
18	additional portion?	18	You may answer the question.
19	MS. WHELAN: It's just it's just the next	19	THE WITNESS: That was in the decree, and I
20	page of the	20	was
21	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Yes. I'm sorry. I	21	THE COURT: Not the decree.
22	didn't understand.	22	THE WITNESS: The
23	BY MS. WHELAN:	23	MS. WHELAN: Complaint.
24	Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, there is a line in	24	THE COURT: The petition or complaint. I
25	this missive or poem that he emailed you that	25	just

	000	1	00.4
	803		804
1	THE WITNESS: Complaint, petition. Sorry.	1	A. I have never doubted his love for our
2	Because I was taking that under the advisement of	2	children at all.
3	the attorney that I had, but it wasn't I always	3	Q. And the ranch was a place for you guys
4	knew it was going to be shared custody, and he	4	to raise your children?
5	could see our children as much as he wanted, and	5	A. Yes.
6	the children would be with me.	6	Q. Your husband viewed it as a symbol,
7	It was primarily because of schooling	7	though, of wasted money, didn't he?
8	and their activities. But outside that, he I	8	A. He knew in reality it was not a
9	wanted the our children to have time with him.	9	money-maker, but he knew it was my dream and
10	BY MS. WHELAN:	10	supported it.
11	Q. In the complaint, however	11	Q. The ranch didn't fit into his future,
12	A. Yes.	12	did it?
13	MS. WHELAN: Judge, could we turn off the	13	A. I honestly can't answer that yes or no.
14	jury projector now?	14	Q. Ma'am, if
15	THE COURT: Yes.	15	MS. WHELAN: And the jury screen is off,
16	BY MS. WHELAN:	16	yes, Judge?
17	Q. Ma'am, would you agree with this	17	THE COURT: It is off.
18	statement: That regardless of the stability of	18	BY MS. WHELAN:
19	your marriage or any issues between you and the	19	Q. Looking at what's been marked as
20	defendant, you were both primarily concerned about	20	United States' Exhibit 109, you see that
21	your children?	21	without testifying about it it is a letter
22	A. Very definitely, yes.	22	addressed to you back in June of 2000; correct?
23	Q. You both love your children, and you	23	A. Yes.
24	have never doubted his love for your children;	24	\mathbf{Q} . It is a letter a typed letter but
25	correct?	25	it's signed by your husband; correct?
	805		806
1	805 A. Yes.	1	806 O. Thank you.
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Thank you.
1 2 3	A. Yes.Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right		Q. Thank you. A. but he came back.
2	A. Yes.Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out	2	Q. Thank you.A but he came back.Q. We discussed about your husband going
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right	2 3	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on
2 3	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. 	2 3	Q. Thank you.A but he came back.Q. We discussed about your husband going
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? A. He knew it was taking a lot out of our 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I didn't know I don't recall those numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? A. He knew it was taking a lot out of our money. So, you know, yes. But he never said no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I didn't know I don't recall those numbers. Q. Would you dispute that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? A. He knew it was taking a lot out of our money. So, you know, yes. But he never said no. Q. Your husband didn't want to be at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I didn't know I don't recall those numbers. Q. Would you dispute that you were "Jennifer 2819"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? A. He knew it was taking a lot out of our money. So, you know, yes. But he never said no. Q. Your husband didn't want to be at the ranch anymore. He wanted to be in California; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I didn't know I don't recall those numbers. Q. Would you dispute that you were "Jennifer 2819"? A. Well, looking at it now, you know I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to make a mark on this right here and here. Can you read where not out loud, just to yourself what I've marked, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. Does looking at that help refresh your recollection of how your husband viewed the ranch? A. Yes. Q. And he told you it didn't fit into his future this is back in 2000 didn't he? A. And that would be a correct statement since, at that time, we were going through divorce proceedings. Separately, it wouldn't fit into his future. Q. Ma'am, I would ask that you then look the ranch just wasn't in his future because of the divorce. It was because he saw it as a waste of money, and it was your thing and not his; isn't that correct? A. He knew it was taking a lot out of our money. So, you know, yes. But he never said no. Q. Your husband didn't want to be at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you. A but he came back. Q. We discussed about your husband going onto Match.com. You also created a profile on Match.com. Do you remember what your user name was? A. I don't remember the full name. I think I used "Jenny" or "Jennifer" for the first name. Q. Do you recall having an email address at that time of "Horsedancer_2000@Yahoo.com"? A. Sounds like something I would use. I don't remember what I used. Q. I'm going to ask this has been marked as United States' Exhibit 106. Looking at that, does that recall what your specific user name was on the website? A. It looks like it. I don't you know, I don't remember. I thought it was Jennifer. I didn't know I don't recall those numbers. Q. Would you dispute that you were "Jennifer 2819"?

	807	1	808
1	that behind me when we reconciled.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. I would ask you: Do you recall what	2	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would move for
3	the defendant's user name was?	3	the admission of Exhibit 104.
4	A. Actually, I don't. No.	4	MR. McALLISTER: I object, Your Honor. May
5	Q. Showing you what's been marked for	5	we approach?
6	identification purposes as United States' Exhibit	6	THE COURT: Well, at this point, I don't see
7	104. Can you see that?	7	the relevance, Counsel. I don't know that I need
8	A. Yes. And that was his ID. That	8	to
9	refreshes my memory.	9	MS. WHELAN: I'd like to approach to discuss
10	Q. And what was his user ID on Match.com?	10	that.
11	A. "Burbman."	11	THE COURT: All right.
12	Q. Ma'am, looking at that, is that an	12	(Sidebar commences as follows:)
13	accurate picture of your husband that you've seen	13	THE COURT: What are dates of these?
14	before?	14	MS. WHELAN: This was back in 2000.
15	A. Yes, I've seen that picture several	15	This is the relevance: These pictures
16	times.	16	are the exact same pictures that were used on the
17	Q. Have you seen that picture?	17	websites that he used on his profile in 2010. The
18	A. Yes.	18	testimony is that, at this time, they're having
19	Q. That is of your husband?	19	difficulties in their marriage. He was looking to
20	A. Yes.	20	try on other women.
21	Q. Have you seen that picture?	21	She says that he was well she was
22	A. Yes.	22	well aware of the fact that he was emailing these
23	Q. Would you agree that these are accurate	23	women and knew what was going on. We believe it's
24	printouts of pictures he used on the website as	24	relevant. It's more likely than not that he was
25	Burbman?	25	using the same pictures because he was looking for
	809		810
1	women. These were the best pictures he had. And,	1	Mr. McAllister?
2	therefore, we believe it's relevant. And we do	2	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, we have turned a
3	1 41	-	
5	have the exhibits, which I think are 100 and 101,	3	murder case into a divorce case, apparently, when
4	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and	3 4	there was no divorce.
4 5	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith	4 5	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been
4	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because	4 5 6	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness
4 5 6 7	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in	4 5 6 7	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not
4 5 6 7 8	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce	4 5 6 7 8	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case.
4 5 6 7 8 9	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses	4 5 6 7 8 9	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. MCALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. MCALLISTER: We are so far afield, and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. McALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have don't show that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. McALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I didn't object in the beginning, but I am
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have don't show that. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. MCALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. MCALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I didn't object in the beginning, but I am now you have allowed her to impeach her over
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have don't show that. And I think it is relevant under 401, and it is not cumulative under 403. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. McALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I didn't object in the beginning, but I am now you have allowed her to impeach her over issues that have nothing to do with this case.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have don't show that. And I think it is relevant under 401, and it is not cumulative under 403. THE COURT: It's not cumulative. That's not 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. McALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I didn't object in the beginning, but I am now you have allowed her to impeach her over issues that have nothing to do with this case. And, you know, if the government wants to prove
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 which were used during the Tatyana deposition and the Brent Smith THE COURT: So the argument is that, because he was using the same flattering photographs in 2000, when he was going through possible divorce proceedings with Mrs. Steele, that when he uses the same photos in 2010 2009, 2010 in contacting females in the former Soviet Union, that this proves what? MS. WHELAN: Judge, it's the same MO: being dishappy in your marriage, feeling ignored, going through health issues, looking for other women. However, this time, instead of getting caught by her because she put her profile on, he learned from the other experience, and he tried to tell her it was for a case. And the emails we have don't show that. And I think it is relevant under 401, and it is not cumulative under 403. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was no divorce. The prosecutor in this case has been doing nothing but trying to impeach this witness with documents that are 11 years old. It's not important to this case. If she wants to argue some kind of motive that he wanted to kill his wife, it's you know, she's got to have a basis to do that. MS. WHELAN: It wouldn't be important, but MR. McALLISTER: Excuse me. THE COURT: Just a moment. Let counsel finish. MS. WHELAN: Sorry. MR. McALLISTER: We are so far afield, and you have allowed her from the beginning and I didn't object in the beginning, but I am now you have allowed her to impeach her over issues that have nothing to do with this case.

	811		812
1	or claiming as a matter of fact, I don't know	1	You have laid the foundation. It may
	that it's impeachment. She said, you know, she		be at a later point, after I've seen whatever the
2	knew about the emails.	2	-
3		3	communications are he may have had with the woman
4	If these were last year or	4	in the Ukraine or otherwise, that I may
5	THE COURT: Counsel, I think your argument	5	reconsider. But at this point, on relevance
6	is getting the question now is whether we admit	6	grounds, I'm going to sustain the objection.
7	these. Not the emails; that's yesterday's news.	7	You can renew the proffer at a later
8	We're now talking about this exhibit, which is	8	point. The foundation has been laid. I'm not
9	apparently his profile on this dating site.	9	concerned about that. I think the witness has
10	At this point, Counsel, I'm going to	10	identified this sufficiently, but I think the
11	sustain the objection on relevance grounds. I	11	relevance right now has just not been established.
12	understand the argument, but it seems to me the	12	Okay. That's my ruling.
13	fact that he used the same pictures in 2000 as he	13	(Sidebar concluded.)
14	did in 2010 is just is really a stretch, and I	14	THE COURT: At this point, I'm going to
15	think its relevance is becoming very thin.	15	sustain the objection to Exhibit 104. It may be
16	And then I'm concerned about, not	16	proffered at a later point in time, but that will
17	cumulative, but, you know, under Rule 403, kind of	17	be the court's ruling at this point.
18	confusing the issues.	18	BY MS. WHELAN:
19	Now, I don't agree with	19	Q. Ma'am, how did you discover that your
20	Mr. McAllister's statement that the divorce ten	20	husband was on Match.com?
21	years prior is not relevant. I think it clearly	21	A. He was coming home from California and
22	is relevant in terms of the statements made by	22	acting different than I than he had over the
23	Mr. Steele, what he was aware of at the time in	23	last 15 years of our marriage. He was being
24	terms of what the consequences of the divorce	24	honest with me on how he was not happy being at
25	would be, but this is a different issue.	25	home, and he didn't know what he wanted out of
	813		814
1	life and that he wasn't feeling every time he	1	was on a dating site?
2	came home, he wasn't feeling comfortable there.	2	A. No, he didn't.
3	And he was acting different. Things	3	Q. You created a fake profile to that
4	didn't seem the same as they had been over the 15	4	you thought would match what you had seen as his
5	years, so I started feeling like something was up.	5	likes to try to be matched up with him; correct?
6	So I started looking into his computer, and I came	6	A. Some of the likes in my well, some
7	across some emails which indicated to me that he	7	of his likes, yes. My likes were I put a lot
8	was looking for other women.	8	of my own in that.
9	And I connected it up with the websites	9	Q. One of the things you did is you talked
10	or website. I think there was one; there might	10	about bagpipe music, which was something he
11	have been a second one. And that's how I knew	11	specifically had put in; correct?
12	that he was communicating with other women on the	12	A. Oh, he loves bagpipe music.
13	Internet.	13	Q. And you knew that that would create a
14	Q. You were computer-savvy enough to go	14	match?
15	into his computer and see what he was doing?	15	A. I didn't know it would create a match.
16	A. Yes. He never had denied me access to	16	Q. You suspected it would create a match?
17	his computer.	17	A. I was looking to see if it would create
18	Q. Ma'am, I just asked if you were	18	a match.
19	computer-savvy enough to go into his computer.	19	Q. You wanted to create a match so that
20	A. To pull up his email account, yes.	20	you could have him email you, and then you could
21	Q. And that was back in 2000?	21	confront him with his betrayal?
22	A. Around yes, 2000.	22	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I object to the form
		100	of that question. "Confront him"? I object to
23	Q. So you created excuse me. Strike	23	
23 24 25	Q. So you created excuse me. Strike that. Your husband didn't tell you that he	23 24 25	the form. THE COURT: Rephrase.

	015		01/
	815		816
1	BY MS. WHELAN:	1	other, weren't you?
2	Q. You wanted to	2	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object
3	THE COURT: Counsel, on reflection, I I'm	3	to the form of that question, as well.
4	going to overrule the objection. I think the	4	THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer.
5	witness can characterize it how she wishes to, but	5	THE WITNESS: Yes, there was some dishonesty
6	I think the characterization was not overly	6	there on both sides.
7	argumentative.	7	BY MS. WHELAN:
8	Go ahead and answer or rephrase now.	8	Q. You have indicated that you knew that
9	THE WITNESS: Can you reask the question	9	your husband, the defendant, was writing to had
10	now, please?	10	been on a Ukrainian dating site. You knew that;
11	BY MS. WHELAN:	11	right?
12	Q. Certainly, ma'am. You created your own	12	A. Yes.
13	match so that the two of you would be matched	13	Q. Are you aware that if you look at just
14	A. Possibly.	14	women he emailed at least ten times or exchanged
15	${f Q}_{{f \cdot}}$ and so that you could confront him	15	at least a hundred instant messages, there are
16	with what you knew he was doing?	16	well over 14,000 messages?
17	A. One, it was to try to confirm. I	17	A. Well, I'm not aware of how many. I
18	didn't know if mine would be a match, but I tried	18	know that there were a lot.
19	to make my profile such that it would be something	19	Q. So you
20	he would respond to. And and I mean, yes.	20	A. I didn't count each one.
21	I mean	21	Q. Did you know he was specifically
22	Q. During this	22	writing to a 25-year-old woman named Tatyana
23	A. but I didn't know.	23	Loginova?
24	Q. During this time in your marriage, both	24	A. I became aware of that towards, I don't
25	you and the defendant were dishonest with each	25	know, the end around the spring.
	817		818
1	Q. And Mrs. Steele, isn't it true that you	1	if you just approach, and we can I just need to
2	previously reviewed those emails at my office on	2	have an explanation of exactly what it is you're
3	March 8th or 9th, 2011?	3	offering.
4	A. Yes.	4	(Sidebar commences as follows:)
5	Q. And I had asked you to come in so that	5	MR. McALLISTER: Did you say 96?
6	you wouldn't be surprised at trial with them,	6	THE COURT: 76.
7	didn't I?	7	MR. McALLISTER: Okay.
8	A. Yes, but I knew what they were before I	8	THE COURT: And the dates of these
9	went in. I just agreed to meet and come in and	9	communications, I'm assuming, are all
10	look at them.	10	MS. WHELAN: They're from January, Judge, of
11	Q. And we didn't visit. I didn't want you	11	2010 to June of 2010. I think
12	to be embarrassed or surprised at trial; correct?	12	THE COURT: And the only objection is
13	A. I wasn't going to be embarrassed	13	relevance?
14	because I know about them.	14	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, and to the volume
15	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, at this time, we	15	here. There must be I don't know how many
16	are moving for the admission excuse me of	16	emails are attached. I think this would under
17	Government's Exhibit 76, which contains with it a	17	403, I think this would exclusively confuse the
18	902 certification, which have been reviewed by	18	issue in the case.
19	this witness and provided, of course, to defense.	19	And there is really no need to put this
20	THE COURT: Is there any objection?	20	in. She's she's testified that she was aware
21	MR. McALLISTER: Relevance, Your Honor.	21	of the fact that he was communicating, working on
22	THE COURT: Counsel, I need to see the	22	a case, writing a book about this. And to put all
23	because I	23	these in is it's confusing. It's misleading.
24	MS. WHELAN: Here, let me	24	THE COURT: Okay. I'll overrule the
25	THE COURT: Well, perhaps it would be easier	25	objection. The exhibit will be admitted. It

	010	1	000
	819		820
1	appears again, the government has made clear as	1	A. Those are pictures of my husband.
2	to its theory as to what Mr. Steele's motive was,	2	Q. Are those the same pictures that he
3	and I think this is certainly corroborative of	3	used on Match.com?
4	that.	4	A. Yes, and the same pictures he used
5	In terms of volume, I'm assuming we're	5	later for his case.
6	not going to go through each page.	6	Q. Ma'am, are they the same pictures that
7	MS. WHELAN: No. I have highlighted certain	7	he used on Match.com?
8	pages, Judge. And, also, as well, there are	8	A. Yes.
9	14,000 pages of different and	9	Q. Ma'am, are you aware that excuse me.
10	THE COURT: So this isn't all of them?	10	Would you agree that your husband told
11	MS. WHELAN: No. That's this is this	11	Ms. Loginova he was on the website to find only
12	is very few.	12	one thing?
13	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'll overrule the	13	A. I'm not particularly aware of that
14	objection, and we'll admit the exhibit.	14	particular one, but it fits with what he was
15	(Sidebar concluded.)	15	doing.
16	THE COURT: Exhibit 76 will be admitted and	16	Q. "I'm only here for one thing, to find
17	may be published to the jury.	17	my second half, a girl I cannot live without. I
18	(Government's Exhibit 76 admitted and	18	will settle for nothing less than pure and
19 20	published.) MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	19 20	complete love this time. I settled for less once before and now know better. It was good. It
20	BY MS. WHELAN:	20	lasted a long time and produced the greatest
22	Q. Ma'am, looking at this page of Exhibit	22	children in the world, but I deserve more. I will
23	76, do you recognize those?	23	not have another American woman. Never again."
24	A. Yes.	24	Did your husband tell you he was
25	Q. What are those?	25	emailing this young woman those words?
	821		822
1	A. Words similar to that, in that exact	1	O. So you would have
1	A. Words similar to that, in that exact form, but that he would be saying that he was	1 2	Q. So you would have A. I can't they're all all the
	A. Words similar to that, in that exact form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that		
2	form, but that he would be saying that he was	2	A. I can't they're all all the
2 3	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that	2 3	A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar
2 3 4	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was,	2 3	A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know,
2 3 4 5	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women,	2 3 4 5	A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because
2 3 4 5 6	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. MCALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. MCALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. MCALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else. BY MS. WHELAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse. Q. Ma'am, that's what he told you, that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did your husband ever show you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse. Q. Ma'am, that's what he told you, that he was setting up a ruse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did your husband ever show you that this is who Tatyana Loginova was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse. Q. Ma'am, that's what he told you, that he was setting up a ruse? A. And that is the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. MCALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did your husband ever show you that this is who Tatyana Loginova was? A. That looks like one of the many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse. Q. Ma'am, that's what he told you, that he was setting up a ruse? A. And that is the truth. Q. What he told you; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	form, but that he would be saying that he was divorced and that he was very interested in that and that that our marriage was not what it was, that that's what he was going to be using for his ruse to get those women to respond. Yes, I did. Q. Your husband lied to these women, didn't he? A. He was setting up a ruse, and he knew that was the only way he could figure out what they were doing. Q. Ma'am, he sent this to a young, 25-year-old Ukrainian woman, and he lied to her, didn't he? MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I'm going to object as argumentative. There is no proof of that at this point. THE COURT: Rephrase. MS. WHELAN: I think maybe I can do something else. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Did your husband ever show you that this is who Tatyana Loginova was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. I can't they're all all the girls I saw were pretty like this and very similar in body structure and face. I can't you know, off I can't remember her particularly because of one seeing it once or twice. Q. According to you excuse me. Let me move on. Would you agree that your marriage to your husband produced the greatest children in the world? A. Absolutely. Q. And did you know that he felt he had settled for less than pure and complete love when he married you? A. That's not true. Q. It's what he wrote. A. To who? Q. Ms. Loginova. A. Yes, because he was setting up a ruse. Q. Ma'am, that's what he told you, that he was setting up a ruse? A. And that is the truth. Q. What he told you; correct? A. Yes, it's what he told me, and it is

	823		824
1	the truth.	1	A. I was aware that that was going to be
2	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would move to	2	part of it. Particularly, you know, that's
3	strike. I know it's a delicate area, but she has	3	something that I I learned from one of his
4	no idea what his intentions were. It's	4	later letters that I saw, one letter that I saw
5	MR. McALLISTER: Objection, Judge.	5	when I was in your office. That was the one
6	THE COURT: I'm going to allow the	6	thing. But it followed with what I knew he was
7	witness can the witness has testified as to her	7	going to be doing.
8	belief in that, and I think that's what she is	8	Q. Ma'am, you indicated yesterday that you
9	indicating. So I'll allow the response to stand.	9	and your husband would sometimes sit together and
10	But I would caution the witness to	10	laugh at the emails that were sent. Looking at
11	phrase it in terms of her own belief and not	11	this page from Ms. Loginova can you see that if
12	suggest knowledge as to what Mr. Steele's intent	12	you put your glasses on? I don't know how to
13	was or was not, since that would be speculation.	13	A. It's
14	Proceed.	14	Q. I'll try to make it better for you,
15	BY MS. WHELAN:	15	ma'am.
16	\mathbf{Q} . Ma'am, you indicated yesterday that you	16	Does that help?
17	weren't aware that your husband intended to go and	17	A. There.
18	meet these girls. You agree, though, that he	18	Q. Can you read that?
19	wrote that he intended to come over for a visit	19	A. Yes, I can.
20	that summer and that he wanted to meet the various	20	\mathbf{Q} . What's funny about that email from this
21	girls that he had established contact with.	21	young woman?
22	Were you aware that your husband was	22	A. What's funny about it?
23	asking Ms. Loginova to travel to Kiev to meet him?	23	${f Q}$. You said you and your husband would sit
24	A. Yes.	24	and laugh at emails. What's funny about it?
25	Q. You were aware of that?	25	A. Well, what was funny is I'm not sure
	005		000
	825		826
1	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's	1	going to be picking it back up, so I was going
1 2	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we	1 2	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew
	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young		going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some
2	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side.	2	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't
2 3	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive	2 3	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this
2 3 4	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was	2 3 4	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he
2 3 4 5	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails	2 3 4 5	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing.
2 3 4 5 6	it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with.	2 3 4 5 6	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your husband, based upon what you said yesterday, that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me. THE COURT: The question is: What did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your husband, based upon what you said yesterday, that between his aortic aneurysm in November and just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me. THE COURT: The question is: What did you believe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your husband, based upon what you said yesterday, that between his aortic aneurysm in November and just before his arrest, he had stopped communicating 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me. THE COURT: The question is: What did you believe? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believed he was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your husband, based upon what you said yesterday, that between his aortic aneurysm in November and just before his arrest, he had stopped communicating with these women. That wasn't true, was it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me. THE COURT: The question is: What did you believe? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believed he was not lying to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it's particularly the email that was funny. It's just that we would laugh and about that we didn't know that it was coming from a pretty young girl; that it could be anybody on the other side. And please don't take please forgive me. But, I mean, we would laugh and say if it was a fat, old man sitting there writing these emails and that he was actually communicating with. Q. There is nothing sexual in tone of this email? It's just a young girl's words; correct? A. I don't see anything sexual about it, unless I'm missing Q. Ma'am, I'm asking you to take a look at this. And while reading it might be difficult, would you agree that the words written by your husband sound like a lovesick teenager? A. Yes. Q. Looking at this email from March of 2010, again, it was your understanding from your husband, based upon what you said yesterday, that between his aortic aneurysm in November and just before his arrest, he had stopped communicating 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 going to be picking it back up, so I was going based off after his aortic aneurysm. And I knew he would be continuing with this case at some point when he felt better. So I don't Q. In this A. He was not lying to me. I knew he would be continuing. Q. You didn't believe he was lying to you? A. He was not lying to me. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I would ask the court for some assistance here. We previously discussed this with the witness. THE COURT: Again, I think the witness is expressing her own views. I'm going to allow it to stand. Go ahead and proceed. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. My question, though, was: You didn't believe he was lying? A. He was not lying to me. THE COURT: The question is: What did you believe? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believed he was not

	827		828
1	has a genuine crush on her, doesn't he?	1	response.
2	A. Yes.	2	Listen to counsel's question and answer
3	Q. He compliments her smile and her eyes	3	the question directly, if you can.
4	and her voice?	4	BY MS. WHELAN:
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Your husband was lying to Ms. Loginova?
6	Q. He discusses part of your family. He	6	A. He was setting up a ruse.
7	talks about your son Rex in this email?	7	THE COURT: The question is: Was Mr. Steele
8	A. Yes.	8	lying to the Ms I'm not sure how you
9	Q. He tells this young woman that he is	9	pronounce the name.
10	"worried that Rex's mother will want to come and	10	MS. WHELAN: Loginova.
11	spend a few days at the ranch because that's where	11	THE COURT: Loginova?
12	Rex is spending his whole spring break."	12	THE WITNESS: He was setting up a pretend
13	That doesn't cause you concern?	13	story.
14	A. No, because I knew this was a ruse.	14	BY MS. WHELAN:
15	Q. Then he was lying to Ms. Loginova,	15	Q. Which was not true?
16	wasn't he?	16	A. Yes, it was not true.
17	A. He was setting up a ruse, the same way	17	Q. So it was a lie?
18	the FBI agents did on my husband's arrest.	18	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, I object. That's a
19	Q. He was lying to Ms. Loginova, wasn't	19	conclusion on the prosecutor's part at this point.
20	he?	20	THE COURT: I think it's a question.
21	A. Just the way the FBI did on my	21	You may answer it.
22	husband's day of arrest, yes.	22	THE WITNESS: In your terminology, yes, it
23	MR. McALLISTER: Objection. Move to strike	23	was a lie. It was not a lie, in my belief; it was
24	as nonresponsive.	24	a ruse. It was a story he was telling to get her
25	THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last	25	to respond and figure out the bride scam.
	829		830
1	BY MS. WHELAN:	1	his life, didn't he?
2	Q. Mrs. Steele, your husband didn't need	2	MR. McALLISTER: Object to the form of
3	to fall in love to do research for a book, did he?	3	that
4	A. He wasn't falling in love with them.	4	THE WITNESS: Yes, he used
5	Q. He didn't need to tell Ms. Loginova	5	THE COURT: Just a moment.
6	about your son or about what was where he lived	6	MR. McALLISTER: Object to the form of that
7	in order to do research for a book, did he?	7	question, if it was a question.
8	A. He didn't have to, but it but	8	THE COURT: Let's rephrase it, Counsel. I
9	putting some reality into it makes it easier for	9	think it needs to be stated more as a question,
10	him to to seem more real.	10	and it appeared to be somewhat compound, as well.
11	Q. He didn't need to share a picture of	11	BY MS. WHELAN:
12	Missy's kittens for his research, did he?	12	Q. He could have pretended to be anybody
13	A. If they talked about the kittens, why	13	on the Internet, couldn't he?
14	not?	14	A. He could have, yes.
15	Q. He didn't need to send a letter from	15	Q. He didn't he could have pretended to
16	the jail to Ms. Loginova expressing his love and	16	have children and given them fictional names
17	wanting to have babies with her for research for	17	instead of giving them real names, couldn't he
18	his book, did he?	18	have?
19	A. If he was continuing wanting to	19	A. Yes, he could have, but he didn't
20	continue on the case, not knowing what his future	20	and
21	was and not break it, why not?	21	Q. Do you know what an intimacy request
22	Q. Ma'am, he could have made himself to be	22	is, ma'am?
23	anybody in the world and made up fictional	23	A. Not exactly, but I'm sure it's taking
24	children, but he reported things about what was	24	it to the next step of emails.
25	going on in your family, with your children, and	25	Q. And your husband didn't tell you that

	831		832
1	he had made an intimacy request with Ms. Loginova,	1	asked earlier.
2	did he?	2	BY MS. WHELAN:
3	A. I know I don't know I know he was	3	Q. But you would agree, based upon his
4	trying to set up a chat or conference. You know,	4	testimony your testimony, that this is roughly
5	what it's called, I don't know. But I knew about	5	the time that Missy had her kittens?
6	chat and so forth.	6	A. It was yeah, it's roughly around
7	Q. But he didn't	7	there. We also had another cat that was pregnant.
8	A. Or I don't know I know it as Skype.	8	It was around there, yes.
9	I don't know what it is over international.	9	Q. Ma'am, it was your husband who asked
10	Q. But he didn't tell you that he was	10	Ms. Loginova for her address; correct? She wasn't
11	asking for an intimacy request, did he?	11	trying to get his address, was she?
12	A. Is the chat the same as intimacy? I	12	A. I can't testify to that. I don't know
13	don't know of the difference.	13	exactly how that went.
14	Q. In order to do research on this case,	14	Q. Mrs. Steele, wouldn't you agree that
15	he didn't have to provide his contact information	15	your husband was on the dating website for the
16	outside of the dating website, did he?	16	exact reason he stated, which was to find his
17	A. No, he didn't have to.	17	"second half," a girl he couldn't live without?
18	Q. Yesterday you indicated that your cat	18	A. This was the Russian girl? And please
19	had kittens, you thought at the end of May or	19	reask the question.
20	June. He didn't need to send pictures of those to	20	Q. Mrs. Steele, wouldn't you agree that
21	a young woman, did he?	21	your husband was on the dating website for the
22	MR. McALLISTER: I'm going to object at this	22	exact reason he stated in his emails to
22	point, Judge, on relevance grounds.	22	Ms. Loginova?
23	THE COURT: Well, I think it's also been	23	A. No, that's not the reason he was on the
24	asked and answered. I think the question was	24	website
25	1	23	
	811		8 14
1	O . He told you	1	\mathbf{O} . Again ma'am that's what your husband
1	Q. He told you	1	${f Q}$. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband
2	Q. He told you A with Loginova.	2	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you?
2 3	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in 	2 3	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you?A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's
2 3 4	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just 	2 3 4	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth.
2 3 4 5	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. MCALLISTER: Well, I object to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. MCALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was such a criminal activity in scamming Americans out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument. THE COURT: Sustained.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was such a criminal activity in scamming Americans out of thousands of dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was such a criminal activity in scamming Americans out of thousands of dollars. Q. That's what your husband told you he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you don't want to believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was such a criminal activity in scamming Americans out of thousands of dollars. Q. That's what your husband told you he was doing, wasn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you don't want to believe that your husband wanted you murdered, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He told you A with Loginova. Q he was doing research for a book in case you found out or went into his computer, just like you had in 2000? So he told you about it because of that, didn't he? A. No. He told me about it because he told me about it because he knew of the past. He told me about it because he wanted to discuss it with me and how I felt about it and what he was doing. Because he wanted me to know what he was doing all the way through it so I would I would know that it was not like before. And that's exactly what I did know. It was not like 2000. And this was nothing but research, trying to bring down the bride scam and finding discovering that there was a lot of criminal activity in it, and that he saw that there was a book to write in it because there was such a criminal activity in scamming Americans out of thousands of dollars. Q. That's what your husband told you he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Again, ma'am, that's what your husband told you? A. Yes. And I believe it, and I know it's the truth. MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last part. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last comment. The witness's statement that she believed it, however, will stand. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, in the spring of 2010, your husband felt neglected by you, had fallen out of love, and was looking for a new wife to have more kids with, but he had to get rid of you and didn't want a divorce A. No. Q is that true? MR. McALLISTER: Well, I object to the question, Judge, as to the form, compound nature, and the fact that it's pure argument. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you don't want to believe

	835		836
1	THE COURT: Overruled.	1	That misstates the testimony of this witness.
2	BY MS. WHELAN:	2	THE COURT: I'm going to allow the
			answer or the question to stand, but the
3	Q. You don't want to believe that, do you?	3	1
4	A. I don't believe it. And, no, I didn't	4	witness can clarify if her assumptions are based
5	believe it, but I understood that I had to find	5	upon anything else.
6	out and make sure and look at the evidence with a	6	Why don't you rephrase the question for
7	clear mind and let the evidence prove whether he	7	the witness.
8	was or not. But, no, I did not believe it.	8	BY MS. WHELAN:
9	Q. And you don't want to believe it?	9	Q. Ma'am, this is based upon what your
10	A. At this point, I don't believe it.	10	husband told you, isn't it?
11	It's not about what I want. I want to know that I	11	A. It is based on conversations we have
12	am safe and I make the right decision, because	12	had and what he told me.
13	this is my life.	13	Q. And in 2000, he was discovered on
14	Q. Ma'am, your husband was writing to	14	Match.com by you going into his computer?
15	Ms. Loginova in January, February, March, April,	15	A. Yes. And that was different.
16	May, and June. He had not ceased writing, had he?	16	MS. WHELAN: Move to strike the last
17	A. No. And it was for the case, whether	17	portion.
18	he told me he had stopped, which was right	18	THE COURT: Yes. I'll strike the last
19	after his aneurysm, and then he picked it up	19	response. But the witness's answer that, yes
20	Q. Mrs. Steele	20	her answer in the affirmative concerning what
21	A because he was going to pick it up	21	occurred in 2000 will stand.
22	as he felt better.	22	MS. WHELAN: Mrs. Steele, I don't have any
23	Q. Mrs. Steele, this is all based upon	23	other questions.
24	what your husband told you?	24	THE COURT: Mr. McAllister.
25	MR. McALLISTER: Objection, Your Honor.	25	CROSS-EXAMINATION
	837		838
1	BY MR. McALLISTER:	1	BY MR. McALLISTER:
2	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to	2	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's
2 3	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's	2 3	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain
2 3 4	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office?	2 3 4	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct?
2 3 4 5	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there?	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry 	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized Ms. Steele as or what they have not would not seem	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with evidence in the case, and Ms. Whelan laughed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized Ms. Steele as or what they have not would not seem to be relevant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with evidence in the case, and Ms. Whelan laughed at her. And that offended her greatly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized Ms. Steele as or what they have not would not seem to be relevant. If you somehow quickly tie this into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with evidence in the case, and Ms. Whelan laughed at her. And that offended her greatly. And she has conducted what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized Ms. Steele as or what they have not would not seem to be relevant. If you somehow quickly tie this into something relevant, I'll allow you some leeway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with evidence in the case, and Ms. Whelan laughed at her. And that offended her greatly. And she has conducted what was brought out by Ms. Whelan is that she came to her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, have you ever been to Assistant United States Attorney Traci Whelan's office? A. Yes. Q. And on what occasions did you go there? A. On September 21 I'm sorry September 20th and then on March 7th. Q. All right. I want to begin with your visit with Ms. Whelan on the 20th. At that point in time, you were described by the government as the "victim" in this case; correct? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object: one, to relevance; and, two, I think I have no idea where counsel is going relevance. THE COURT: Well, I don't know where you're going, Mr. McAllister, but I don't see the relevance. What the government has characterized Ms. Steele as or what they have not would not seem to be relevant. If you somehow quickly tie this into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Well, when you went to Ms. Whelan's office, you had been told that you had certain rights as a victim; correct? MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object and move for a sidebar. THE COURT: All right. (Sidebar commences as follows:) THE COURT: If I think it is not relevant if you're going to make some showing or argue the government has breached its duty towards victims in this case. It's not relevant to any issue in the case, but I don't know where you're going. MR. McALLISTER: I am making such an argument. And I'll represent to the court that this witness will testify that she was at Ms. Whelan's office, provided her MS. WHELAN: Can we lower our voices? MR. McALLISTER: provided her with evidence in the case, and Ms. Whelan laughed at her. And that offended her greatly. And she has conducted what was

		-	
	839		840
1	about you."	1	relevant.
2	And I'm entitled to put that in the	2	MS. WHELAN: Judge, I think that what you
3	proper perspective.	3	need to have the background on, as well, is that,
4	THE COURT: But why is it relevant?	4	through her attorney, Mrs. Steele made a formal
5	MR. McALLISTER: It's relevant because she	5	complaint. Our office had to handle that. She
6	raised the issue in this case, and I think the	6	has been advised that the complaint has been
7	jury has to	7	dismissed.
8	THE COURT: Raised what issue?	8	THE COURT: Well, that's the additional
9	MR. McALLISTER: Raised the issue about	9	reason. It then creates a sideshow for the jury
10	coming to her office and reading letters. She has	10	that the jury is going to get caught up in, and
11	raised that issue.	11	it's just not relevant to the proceedings.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm going to	12	So that's my ruling.
13	sustain the objection. I don't see any relevance	13	(Sidebar concluded.)
14	to this interaction between the victim and the	14	THE COURT: The objection is sustained.
15	U.S. Attorney's Office, to me, is just not	15	BY MR. McALLISTER:
16	relevant to any issue in the case.	16	Q. Mrs. Steele, I'm going to direct your
17	You know, I think there is no	17	attention to the recording that was made of a
18	allegations of government misconduct. And, even	18	phone call between you and your husband on the
19	if there were, it simply takes the jury's eye off	19	15th of June. Do you recall hearing that in the
20	of the ball as to what the issues are in the case.	20	courtroom?
21	Now, I'll give you some leeway. You	21	A. Yes.
22	can develop some of this if you're going to get	22	Q. And do you recall that, in the phone
23	back into something that is relevant. But simply	23	call, he told you to "tell them it's not my voice
24	putting into evidence any conflict between the	24	on the tape"; correct?
25	U.S. Attorney's Office and Ms. Steele is just not	25	A. Yes.
	841		842
1	\mathbf{Q} . And, actually, it's not a tape. It's a	1	overrule the objection, but I what
1 2	recording; correct?	1 2	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not
2 3	recording; correct? A. Yes.	2 3	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps
2 3 4	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were	2 3 4	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked
2 3 4 5	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used?	2 3 4 5	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial.
2 3 4 5 6	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for
2 3 4 5 6 7	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going to leave it at that. I'm going to allow some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Just a moment. Give me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going to leave it at that. I'm going to allow some leeway here and allow the witness to respond.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Just a moment. Give me Counsel, I want to give me a moment. I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going to leave it at that. I'm going to allow some leeway here and allow the witness to respond. BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Just a moment. Give me Counsel, I want to give me a moment. I want to review something. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going to leave it at that. I'm going to allow some leeway here and allow the witness to respond. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Mrs. Steele, at the time of June 15th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 recording; correct? A. Yes. Q. But those were the words that were used? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you told him that they didn't want you to listen to the recording, that you wanted to listen to the recording; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a matter of fact, from the first time that the FBI told you about this so-called crime, you wanted to hear the recordings; correct? A. Yes, I wanted to hear the recordings Q. Did you A immediately. Q think or believe that your husband was intimidating you in that phone call? MS. WHELAN: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Just a moment. Give me Counsel, I want to give me a moment. I want to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Steele's subjective belief, however, is not directly relevant. It's only again, perhaps it's the circumstantial evidence that we talked about on the first day of trial. Ms. Steele is married to Mr. Steele for a period of time, and I think her experience having been married to Mr. Steele, that her subjective belief may be indicative of Mr. Steele's intent, which is the only thing that's really relevant here, not what affect it had upon Mrs. Steele but only what intent he had in making the statements that he did. And given the fact that she was married to Mr. Steele for many years, that her subjective belief may give the jury some indication as to what Mr. Steele's intent was based upon the fact that she was married to him for many years and had a relationship, sometimes the well, I'm going to leave it at that. I'm going to allow some leeway here and allow the witness to respond. BY MR. McALLISTER:

	843		844
1	A. Yes.	1	couldn't meet with me and and telling me why he
2	Q. And you had had many, many	2	couldn't meet with me and the reasons. And I kept
3	conversations with him, I assume, over the 25	3	trying to say I wanted to hear them immediately.
4	years?	4	I wanted I was willing to jump in my car and
5	A. Yeah. Thousands. Maybe even	5	could be there in nine hours because he is telling
6	Q. And when he made this telephone call	6	me that he has tapes.
7	from the jail to you, he didn't know he hadn't	7	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object
8	listened to any recordings; correct?	8	to hearsay as to what Special Agent Sotka said.
9	A. No, he hadn't.	9	THE COURT: Sustained.
	Q. And you hadn't listened to any	10	BY MR. McALLISTER:
10	recordings; correct?	-	
11		11	Q. All right. Why did you want to listen to the recordings?
12	A. No, not at that point.	12	to the recordings?
13	Q. You asked for them, had you not?	13	A. Because I didn't believe my husband did
14	A. I had asked to hear those tapes. I was	14	the crimes that they were telling me that he did.
15	asking to hear those tapes on June 12th, the day after his arrest.	15	But, at the same time, it's an F it's FBI
16		16	telling me that my husband had done this. They
17	Q. Okay. And no one provided you access to them; correct?	17	had me scared, telling me that there were two
18	·	18	people out there to run me off the road.
19	A. Not at that point, no.	19	We have had threats in the past. You
20	Q. Okay. And you were asking FBI Agent	20	know, I needed the truth. I needed even though
21	Sotka; correct?	21	I strongly believe my husband did not do this, I
22	A. Yes, I was.	22	knew that, because my life was at risk, I had to
23	Q. And he didn't allow you to listen to	23	look at the proof and let the FBI prove to me that
24	the recordings; correct?	24	my husband had done this.
25	A. He kept telling me that he couldn't	25	Because if, from everything I believed,
	845		846
1	he had done this, I needed I needed to know	1	Foundation.
2	that ugly truth if he had, because my life was at stake and first and forement is my life. That is	2	THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER:
3	stake, and first and foremost is my life. That is	3	
4	why. Q. All right. Now, when did you actually	4	Q. Did you review FBI reports, witness
5		5	interviews, statements?
6	get a chance to listen to the recordings?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Ten days later, on the 21st of June.	7	Q. All right. You were concerned about
8	Q. All right. And after listening to the	8	Larry Fairfax's activities; correct? A. Yes.
9	recordings, did you change any opinion about your husband?	9	
10		10	Q. Let me take you back to when you left
11	A. It ended up confirming my beliefs in my husband.	11	for your mom's house. I believe that was on
12	Q. All right. Did the FBI tell you that,	12	well, I'll ask you: Do you recall the date that you left your husband and traveled to Oregon City
13	in fact, someone named Larry Fairfax had placed	13	to see your mom?
14	the explosive device on your vehicle?	14 15	A. Just prior to the arrest?
15 16	A. I found that out the night of June	16	Q. Okay.
	15th late that night of June 15th, after they	17	A. I mean, is that when you're referring
17	1Jul late that hight of Julie 1Jul, after they		
18		10	
10	had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew.	18	to?
19	had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when	19	Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm
20	had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when you were well, did you want to see all the	19 20	Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm trying to ask
20 21	had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when you were well, did you want to see all the evidence in the case?	19 20 21	 Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm trying to ask A. I mean, the last time before his
20 21 22	 had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when you were well, did you want to see all the evidence in the case? A. Yes, I did. 	19 20 21 22	 Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm trying to ask A. I mean, the last time before his arrest?
20 21 22 23	 had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when you were well, did you want to see all the evidence in the case? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And have you, as of this 	19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm trying to ask A. I mean, the last time before his arrest? Q. Yes.
20 21 22	 had arrested Larry Fairfax. That's when I knew. Q. All right. And did you understand when you were well, did you want to see all the evidence in the case? A. Yes, I did. 	19 20 21 22	 Q. No. I'm referring I believe I'm trying to ask A. I mean, the last time before his arrest?

		<u> </u>	
	847		848
1	little bit about your mom. How old is she?	1	to your mother's house on the early morning of
2	A. Seventy-nine.	2	Friday, June 11th?
3	Q. Is she in good health?	3	A. Yes, I do.
4	A. No.	4	Q. Okay. And the FBI agents there advised
5	Q. How many times have you been called to	5	you that your life might be at risk; correct?
6	assist her in Oregon City?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Oh, ten times. I I have lost count.	7	Q. And did they search your vehicle?
8	It's been so many times.	8	A. No, not no.
9	Q. What is she suffering from?	9	Q. Did they look under
10	A. Pancreatitis, a cyst on a pancreatitis,	10	A. They didn't tell me they did. They
11	hernia, a lymph node which was diagnosed as	11	didn't search my vehicle, no.
12	lymphomic [sic] which blew into lymphonic [sic]	12	Q. Okay. But they told you you were in
13	sorry but cancer, has been going under chemo.	13	danger; correct?
14	Plus, she fights diabetes, which makes all of	14	A. Yes. They said there were two men out
15	these procedures hard.	15	there waiting to run me off the run us off the
16	I mean, it was like it just kept going,	16	road.
17	one thing after the other, on top of each other.	17	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. Move to
18	We'd just get her feeling where we thought she was	18	strike.
19	on the road to recovery, and she would be hit with	19	MR. McALLISTER: I think it's offered,
20	something else.	20	Judge, in response to what's already been
21	Q. All right. And when you went to your	21	presented by the FBI.
22	mother's house on in May, she was needed	22	THE COURT: Well, I'll sustain the
23	you; correct?	23	objection. Strike the last response.
24	A. Yes.	24	BY MR. McALLISTER:
25	\mathbf{Q} . Okay. Do you recall that the FBI came	25	\mathbf{Q} . You learned that there were two men out
	849		850
	849		050
1	there supposedly going to run you off the road;	1	Q. Why?
1 2		1 2	
	there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes.		Q. Why?A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I
2	there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct?	2	Q. Why?A. Because we'd had many threats to our
2 3	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? 	2 3	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me.
2 3 4	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They 	2 3 4	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had
2 3 4 5	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. 	2 3 4 5	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't
2 3 4 5 6	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my
2 3 4 5 6 7	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a friend of mine to drive me back, because I was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. MCALLISTER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a friend of mine to drive me back, because I was in no condition to be making a 425 40-mile trip
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. Despite the fact that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a friend of mine to drive me back, because I was in no condition to be making a 425 40-mile trip back home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. Despite the fact that someone may have told you you weren't in danger, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a friend of mine to drive me back, because I was in no condition to be making a 425 40-mile trip back home. Q. Okay. And when you returned home or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there supposedly going to run you off the road; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did the FBI agents, the two of them that were present, remove your cell phone? A. I'm not sure they removed it. They asked me for it, and I handed it to them. Q. Okay. Were you in any way uncooperative that morning? A. Other than not believing my husband, I cooperated and followed everything that they asked us to do. Q. Okay. After well, what did you do the rest of that day? A. The FBI agents were there until about 10:30, 10:45, at which point they assured my mom and I that we were no longer in danger, that the two men were were MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. Despite the fact that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Why? A. Because we'd had many threats to our lives in the last ten years. And I didn't I knew something was wrong. I wasn't sure if there was other people out there to get me. I didn't I didn't feel like I had the facts to know that I was still safe. I wasn't sure that this wasn't somebody coming after my husband, and they were using me to get him. I didn't know. I was scared because my life was being threatened. Q. You were informed that your husband had been arrested; correct? A. Yes, I had. Q. Were you able to get back to the Coeur d'Alene area? A. I did on the 13th. Q. And how did you get back? A. I had I made arrangements for a friend of mine to drive me back, because I was in no condition to be making a 425 40-mile trip back home.

	0.51	1	0.50
	851		852
1	A. For about a half-hour, 45 minutes with	1	THE COURT: All right. Let's take a
2	my friend, but I left and went back to Coeur	2	we'll take the recess at this time. Let's take 20
3	d'Alene at well, I had to take her to the	3	minutes at this point. We will reconvene at 25
4	airport because she had to fly home, and then I	4	minutes after.
5	went to stay in Coeur d'Alene and meet my son.	5	I'll again admonish the actually, I
6	\mathbf{Q} . All right. Why didn't you stay at your	6	guess 10:30. I'll admonish the jury not to
7	house?	7	discuss the case among themselves or with anyone
8	A. I did not feel safe there. I didn't	8	else, nor should they form or express any opinions
9	know that my life wasn't still in danger. I did	9	about the case until it is submitted to them.
10	not feel	10	We'll be in recess.
11	Q. And on the Sunday telephone recording	11	(Recess.)
12	between you and your husband, what did he tell you	12	(Jury present.)
13	about staying at home?	13	THE COURT: I'll note the jury's presence.
14	A. He told me he didn't want me staying at	14	Ms. Steele has retaken the witness stand.
15	home, and he felt that it was safer for me not to	15	I'll remind you, you are still under
16	be home. He also told me he didn't even want to	16	oath.
17	know where I was. He strongly recommended that I	17	You may continue your cross-examination
	didn't stay at home, that I was making the right	18	of the witness, Mr. McAllister.
18	decision.	19	
19			MR. McALLISTER: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. McALLISTER:
20	MR. McALLISTER: Your Honor, are we at a	20	-
21	point that would be convenient to break yet?	21	Q. Ms. Steele, before the recess, I
22	THE COURT: We could do so. We're about ten	22	believe I was asking questions about June 13th,
23	minutes early, but we could take the break now if	23	2010, recorded conversation that you had with your
24	we need to.	24	husband while he was in jail.
25	THE WITNESS: Please.	25	A. Yes.
	0.50		054
	853		854
1	Q. And in that conversation well, let	1	A. Yes.
1 2	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a	1 2	A. Yes.Q. All right. What did you say?
	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is		A. Yes.Q. All right. What did you say?A. I said, "They weren't the ones
2	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording?	2	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to
2 3	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes.	2	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording."
2 3 4	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording?	2	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or
2 3 4 5	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording."
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. McALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury screen. BY MR. MCALLISTER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last response. BY MR. MCALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury screen. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Do you see on the monitor a typed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last response. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. After this discussion, did you, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury screen. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Do you see on the monitor a typed transcript of the conversation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last response. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. After this discussion, did you, in fact, make further efforts to listen to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. McALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury screen. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Do you see on the monitor a typed transcript of the conversation? A. Yes, I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last response. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. After this discussion, did you, in fact, make further efforts to listen to the recording, which were called "tapes"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And in that conversation well, let me ask the question this way: Have you had a chance to review an actual transcript of what is heard on the recording? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall your exact words when the after your husband asked you about the recording, what you wanted to do? A. Yes. I don't know if I could repeat it word for word, but Q. All right. Well, let me ask the question this way: If I showed you a copy of the transcript, would you know your exact words? A. Yes. MR. MCALLISTER: Your Honor, if I could refresh the witness's recollection as to her exact words. THE COURT: Yes. I have turned off the jury screen. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Do you see on the monitor a typed transcript of the conversation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. All right. What did you say? A. I said, "They weren't the ones insisting that I listen to the tapes. I asked to hear the tape" should have been "recording." "It is my choice whether I want to hear them or not." Q. All right. And what were you telling your husband? Who was "they"? A. "They" referred to the authorities. I probably meant the FBI because that's who that was the only authorities that I was aware of that I had any contact with at the time. Q. Okay. Did this discussion with your husband influence your testimony in any way? A. No. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the last response. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. After this discussion, did you, in fact, make further efforts to listen to the

		1	
	855		856
1	A. I had obtained an attorney and was	1	A. Yes, I did.
2	asking him to make arrangements for me to listen	2	Q. Where did that take place?
3	to the tapes, since they hadn't been provided to	3	A. That took place at my attorney's
4	me yet or a chance the chance to listen to	4	office.
5	the tapes hadn't been provided to me yet.	5	Q. All right. And who provided the
6	Q. Were the actual recordings ever	6	recordings to you?
7	provided to you?	7	A. Mr I'm sorry Agent Sotka, and I
8	A. On the 21st of June.	8	believe it was I believe the other person at
9	\mathbf{Q} . No. I meant did you actually get a	9	that meeting was Agent Don Robinson.
10	disk, or did you ever physically get the	10	\mathbf{Q} . All right. Now, your husband at that
11	recordings?	11	point had been in jail for ten days; correct?
12	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance.	12	A. Yes.
13	THE WITNESS: No.	13	Q. And you continued to have conversations
14	THE COURT: Just a moment. The objection is	14	with him; correct? On the telephone?
15	what?	15	A. With my husband?
16	MS. WHELAN: The objection is relevance.	16	Q. Yes.
17	THE COURT: Well, again, at this point, it	17	A. Not after the 15th of June.
18	is irrelevant. But if you're going somewhere else	18	\mathbf{Q} . Okay. So there was no further contact
19	with this that leads us to something relevant,	19	before you listened to the recording; correct?
20	Mr. McAllister, I'll give you some leeway. If	20	A. No, there was not.
21	that was your only question, I'll sustain the	21	Q. All right. Did you how many times
22	objection and direct you to move on.	22	did you ask for the recordings?
23	BY MR. MCALLISTER:	23	A. I don't remember, but I I wanted to
24	Q. Well, you finally, on June 21st, had an	24	hear those recordings.
25	opportunity to listen to the recordings; correct?	25	Q. All right. I believe you testified
	857		858
1	earlier that you had a friend drive you back to	1	And then we checked out of the hotel,
2	the Coeur d'Alene area on Sunday, June 13th;	2	which was, I believe, right around 11:00. His
3	correct?	3	hearing wasn't until 4:30 is the time that
4	A. From Oregon, she drove me up to Sagle	4	comes to my mind; that might be off by a half-hour
5			
-	and then back to the airport. And then from the	5	or so.
6	airport, I actually drove myself because she had	6	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't
6 7	airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home.	6 7	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I
6 7 8	airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex	6 7 8	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do
6 7 8 9	airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur	6 7 8 9	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied
6 7 8 9 10	airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct?	6 7 8 9 10	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had
6 7 8 9 10 11	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, Mrs. Steele, what did you do on June 15th? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school. So he went one way, I went the other
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, Mrs. Steele, what did you do on June 15th? A. June 15th, my son and I prepared to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school. So he went one way, I went the other way, and we were going to meet back up and have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, Mrs. Steele, what did you do on June 15th? A. June 15th, my son and I prepared to check out of the hotel room. I think at that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school. So he went one way, I went the other way, and we were going to meet back up and have some lunch and then go to my husband's hearing.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, Mrs. Steele, what did you do on June 15th? A. June 15th, my son and I prepared to check out of the hotel room. I think at that point, we were still trying to ensure that my 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school. So he went one way, I went the other way, and we were going to meet back up and have some lunch and then go to my husband's hearing. Q. All right. And during this time, you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 airport, I actually drove myself because she had to fly home. Q. Okay. And you stayed with your son Rex that night in a motel or hotel in the Coeur d'Alene area; correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And on the 14th, there was you were intending to appear at a hearing in this case; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it got postponed until the next day, Tuesday, the 15th? A. Yes. Q. All right. If you could tell us, Mrs. Steele, what did you do on June 15th? A. June 15th, my son and I prepared to check out of the hotel room. I think at that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or so. And we had time to spare. I didn't have time to run home or really do anything, so I decided that I was going to get the do something productive to keep my mind preoccupied and get my oil changed in my car. Because I had been traveling a lot. The oil change in my car was overdue. And so I decided to take my car in, get the oil changed. My son had his car there, so he was actually headed to Schuck's or some automotive place because he had a headlight out, and we were concerned for him going back that night because he had to get back to college to because he had a job down at school or at school. So he went one way, I went the other way, and we were going to meet back up and have some lunch and then go to my husband's hearing.

	859	T	860
			And he has me turn around, and he
1	Q. And what happened after you went to the	1	
2	facility to have the oil changed?	2	points to the area right under my the driver's
3	A. Well, they had me pull my car into the	3	seat, and there I saw a pipe that was about that
4	bay. It's one that sits underneath. And I went	4	big around (indicating) strapped to the bottom of
5	out to sit in the they have they have you go	5	my car with green fuses running across, which
6	out and sit in the waiting room while they change	6	later I understood was headed towards my exhaust. The mechanic said did I know what that
7	your oil.	7	
8	And they first came in, and they showed	8	was. And I said, "It looks like a pipe bomb."
9	me my air filter and said it was pretty dirty, and	9	And then I went I think the I
10	I told them to change it. And then it was a	10	don't recall the exact order of things being said,
11	few a minute or so later, one of the mechanics	11	but he asked me if I wanted him to remove it. And
12	came in and asked me to come with him because he	12	I immediately said, "No. Don't touch it."
13	had something to show me.	13	And I started muttering things about
14	At that point, I'm going, "What's wrong	14	that I just had threats on my life and that we
15	with my car? What is this going to cost me? Am I	15	needed to get the car out of there.
16	going to know whether it's important to have	16	Afterwards, I felt that I probably
17	fixed?" And that was all I needed on top of	17	shouldn't have even had them move the car, but I
18	everything else. I was expecting it to be a hole	18	can't say I was really I was shocked. I mean,
19	in my oil pan or whatever.	19	I was petrified to thinking about this bomb
20	And so I followed him. And he actually	20	that had been on my car.
21	took me down the stairs that goes under the car	21	Q. Let me interrupt at this point, if I
22	where they do their work of changing the oil. And	22	could, Mrs. Steele, and ask you this question:
23	I'm walking the car is facing out this way, so	23	Your husband was in jail at this point; correct?
24	I'm walking down this way, so on the driver's	24	A. Yes, he was.
25	side.	25	Q. But you have indicated or testified
	861		862
1	that you believed that others were still out	1	Q. All right. Who is it that he would
2	that you believed that others were still out there; correct?	2	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led
2 3	that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I	2 3	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him?
2	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of 	2 3 4	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance.
2 3 4 5	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home 	2 3 4 5	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway.
2 3 4	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may
2 3 4 5 6 7	that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous threats on your life were made? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was discovered on your vehicle, did you know where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous threats on your life were made? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was discovered on your vehicle, did you know where Larry Fairfax was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous threats on your life were made? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you've turned those over 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was discovered on your vehicle, did you know where Larry Fairfax was? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous threats on your life were made? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you've turned those over in the past to the law enforcement authorities? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was discovered on your vehicle, did you know where Larry Fairfax was? A. No. Q. Okay. Were you concerned at all about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that you believed that others were still out there; correct? A. Yes. I have I had feared I feared I mean, I have always feared because of our past threats, but that was bringing that home to me that others could. And then my husband is in jail, and then I see this five days four days later, I find this bomb on my car. Q. All right. Now, you indicated, I believe, or Ms. Whelan used the phrase "people coming after your husband." Do you recall that? A. I have said that many times, yes. Q. All right. Now, your husband is a lawyer; correct? A. Yes, he is. Q. Is it fair to say that he represented unpopular causes? A. Yes. Q. And is it fair to say that previous threats on your life were made? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, you've turned those over 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. Who is it that he would represent or has represented in the past that led to threats being made on you or him? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: I'll give counsel some leeway. I'm not sure I see the relevance, but you may answer. THE WITNESS: Aryan Nations. Actually, he didn't represent the Aryan Nations. He was representing Richard Butler. He has represented the Christines. He has represented I can't remember the gentleman's name, but various groups like that or people like that. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. And based upon those cases, you and your family members received threats? A. Yes, each of my children, and I personally have, besides my husband. Q. All right. At this point when it was discovered on your vehicle, did you know where Larry Fairfax was? A. No.

	0(2	T	064
	6 Whee?		864
1	Q. Why?	1	Q. Okay. Now, the authorities were
2	A. Because I knew he was involved in this	2	called, correct, at the oil-changing station?
3	case.	3	A. Yes. Somebody from the oil place had
4	Q. All right.	4	called. I had made a call; but, by the time I
5	A. And he had been and he had also been	5	made the call to the authorities, they had said
6	doing things that, before my husband's arrest,	6	that authorities were already on the way.
7	that was leading towards criminal activities. And	7	Q. Okay. And, in fact, the authorities
8	so I didn't	8	were able to safely remove the device from your
9	MS. WHELAN: Objection.	9	car; correct?
10	THE WITNESS: trust him.	10	A. They ended up removing it safely, but I
11	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Foundation,	11	really didn't know that until later in the day
12	speculation. Move to strike.	12	because I wasn't there for I wasn't present in
13	THE COURT: Sustained. I'll direct the jury	13	that area for the whole removal.
14	to disregard the witness's response.	14	Q. Okay. Did you get your vehicle back?
15	Mr. McAllister.	15	A. Very late that next night.
16	BY MR. McALLISTER:	16	Q. Okay. And what did you do on June 15th
17	Q. Prior to June 15th, you had learned	17	after the device was found?
18	that Larry Fairfax had secretly entered your	18	A. I was there at the scene for a while.
19	house; correct?	19	Different authorities some were in police
20	A. Yes. I had learned that towards the	20	uniforms, and then I believe they were agents. I
21	end of May.	21	don't know if they I don't know what capacity
22	Q. All right. But at this point in time	22	they were in were interviewing me and were
23	you didn't know that any silver was missing, did	23	interviewing my son, who was also there.
24	you?	24	Because, by that time well, I had
25	A. Not at that point, no.	25	also called I had also called him and told him
	865		8 66
1	that he needed to get back to the oil change	1	Q. Did anyone offer you protection?
2	place, which he did. And so they were also	2	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance.
2 3	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself.	2 3	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained.
2 3 4	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I	2 3 4	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. MCALLISTER:
2 3 4 5	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the	2 3 4 5	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek
2 3 4 5 6	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department,	2 3 4 5 6	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection?
2 3 4 5 6 7	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And you can answer that but nothing more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. Q. All right. A. And, as far as I know, they did not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And you can answer that but nothing more. Mr. McAllister, go ahead. Put another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. Q. All right. A. And, as far as I know, they did not know, either. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And you can answer that but nothing more. Mr. McAllister, go ahead. Put another question back before the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. Q. All right. A. And, as far as I know, they did not know, either. Q. Okay. "They" meaning the law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And you can answer that but nothing more. Mr. McAllister, go ahead. Put another question back before the witness. BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 place, which he did. And so they were also interviewing him and myself. And then they wanted to take us to, I believe it was the Kootenai I don't know the exact name, but the Kootenai Police Department, somewhere around Kathleen Street. And so we were escort not escorted driven to the police station and where they further were asking us questions in relationship to what I had or the mechanic discovered on my car. Q. Did you get to the courthouse and to your husband's hearing? A. Yes, because I kept saying that I wanted to be at my husband's hearing. Q. Now, at that hearing, were you still quite scared? A. I was petrified, because I had no clue who put that bomb on my car. Q. All right. A. And, as far as I know, they did not know, either. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. I'll ask it this way: Did you seek protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. Judge, we had a sidebar about this. THE COURT: Well, I'm going to sustain the objection. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Were you provided any protection? A. No. I was told they would not protect me. MS. WHELAN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. I'm going to caution the witness. The court has ruled previously, and I think it was pretty clear. The answer was, simply, "Were you provided," yes or no. And you can answer that but nothing more. Mr. McAllister, go ahead. Put another question back before the witness.

	867		060
			868
1	didn't they had also, at my son and my request,	1	they were finished checking it out. And between
2	had taken my son's car. So we had no	2	my son and I and I don't remember exactly when
3	transportation, because I was concerned for all my	3	we talked to Agent Sotka and maybe another agent
4	kids. And I had made calls for them to have their	4	about when that was going to happen. I think that
5	cars checked out wherever they were. Some were	5	was about, I don't know, 9:00 8:00, 9:00. Time
6	and my mom's car.	6	was not of that importance. It was getting late.
7	And so we needed to go someplace. And	7	And we finally got well, we had
8	because I wasn't getting protection, I had	8	been we had been taken to we had asked to be
9	MS. WHELAN: Objection.	9	taken to ShopKo in Coeur d'Alene to drop us off.
10	THE WITNESS: Because I was not getting	10	And we were staying we were sitting in Shari's
11	MS. WHELAN: Objection.	11	and got a call and that Rex's car was ready
12	THE COURT: Just a moment. I'm going to	12	to for him to get it back. And they were going
13	sustain the objection.	13	to make arrangements to come and pick us up and
14	And I think we're getting into a	14	meet, and we told them where we were, and they
15	narrative response, as well, Mr. McAllister. If	15	were going to come and pick us up.
16	you'll put a question back before the witness.	16	And when they and I believe they had
17	MR. McALLISTER: I will. I will.	17	told me that I, too, was going to get my car back,
18	BY MR. MCALLISTER:	18	contrary to what I was told earlier, that they
19	Q. Now, did you discover who, in fact,	19	were, then, going to
	actually put the bomb on your car?	20	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor
20	• •		
21	A. Much later that night.	21	THE WITNESS: let me get my car back
22	Q. All right. And how did you discover	22	THE COURT: Just a moment. When I'm trying
23	that?	23	to you need to understand, if there is an
24	A. At first, they were going to allow my	24	objection, I have to rule on it before you
25	son to have his car back later that night, when	25	before you can continue.
	869		870
1	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're	1	dating to try to encourage men of American men
1 2	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going	1 2	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them
	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can		dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts,
2	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness?	2	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection
2 3	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can	2 3	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts,
2 3	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness?	2 3	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection
2 3 4 5	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER:	2 3 4 5	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been	2 3 4 5 6	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested?	2 3 4 5 6 7	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. McALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. McALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. McALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to what she believes it is, and with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to what she believes it is, and with that THE COURT: Rephrase the question, Counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. A. Well, it started sometime in 2009, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to what she believes it is, and with that THE COURT: Rephrase the question, Counsel. BY MR. McALLISTER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. A. Well, it started sometime in 2009, I believe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to what she believes it is, and with that THE COURT: Rephrase the question, Counsel. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. What do you understand the Russian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. McALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. All right. A. Well, it started sometime in 2009, I believe. Q. Okay. And, in fact, he was successful
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. McAllister, again, I think we're getting into narrative, which is why we're going to be getting these kind of objections. So can you put questions back before the witness? BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Did you learn that Mr. Fairfax had been arrested? A. Yes. Q. And you learned for the first time that he admitted putting the device on your car? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Ms. Whelan asked you questions earlier about the so-called Russian bride scam. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. It is where Russian women MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object as to foundation. This witness can testify as to what she believes it is, and with that THE COURT: Rephrase the question, Counsel. BY MR. McALLISTER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dating to try to encourage men of American men to become interested in them, sending them eventually turning into sending them money, gifts, and with the hopes that they can make a connection to finally be sent money such that they end up coming it's a way for them to either come to the United States or to get the money and then never come to the United States because all they have been after is money. Q. And your husband, in fact, had been working on a project relating to the Russian bride scam for a number of years; correct? MS. WHELAN: Objection. Form of the question. MR. MCALLISTER: Well, Judge, I'm entitled to do that at this point. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. All right. A. Well, it started sometime in 2009, I believe.

	871		872
1	A. Yes.	1	real, so that he could figure out how these women
2	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Foundation.	2	were responding.
3	THE COURT: Sustained.	3	And he was doing it with several of
4	BY MR. McALLISTER:	4	them and trying to to see the likenesses
5	Q. Did you learn that, in fact, the	5	between the responses from each of these girls and
6	Russian bride scam was being operated out of	6	to just to see how each one were coming back
7	Florida?	7	with a lot of the same it was like they had a
8	A. Yes.	8	playbook or a script that they were writing from
9	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Foundation.	9	and that there was a lot of similarities in how
10	THE COURT: Sustained.	10	they were responding and not a lot of
11	BY MR. McALLISTER:	11	individuality in it.
12	Q. All right. You were actually working	12	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Nonresponsive,
13	with your husband on this project; correct?	13	Your Honor. The question was: Can you describe
14	A. At times, yes.	14	what "a ruse" is. I would move to strike.
15	\mathbf{Q} . Did he keep anything from you, to your	15	THE COURT: I think the response did go
16	knowledge?	16	beyond the question.
17	A. No.	17	I'll instruct the jury to disregard
18	Q. All right. Now, Ms. Whelan asked you	18	anything beyond a mere description of what was
19	about whether or not your husband was lying, and I	19	meant by the word "ruse."
20	think your answer was "a ruse"?	20	Mr. McAllister.
21	A. Yes.	21	BY MR. McALLISTER:
22	Q. Can you tell us what you mean by "a	22	Q. When you reviewed these responses, you
23	ruse"?	23	didn't think they were real, did you?
24	A. That he was making up a story that	24	A. No.
25	would would convince these women that he was	25	Q. As a matter of fact, I think you said
	873		874
1	that you and your husband laughed about them	1	A. Yes.
2	because they were probably written by fat, old	2	Q. All right. Is it fair to say that you
3	men?	3	and your husband were committed enough that money
4	A. Yes.	4	was actually spent on small gifts that were sent?
5	\mathbf{Q} . All right. Is this would you	5	A. Yes. Because we he had discussed it
6	characterize this exchange of emails or letters as	6	with me before, and I I had no problem; told
7	"cyberspace fantasies"?	7	him, "Yes, go ahead."
8	A. Very much so.	8	Q. In other words, you didn't object to
9	Q. Why?	9	the family's money being spent on this project?
10	A. Because it was I mean, it was a	10	A. No, I didn't.
11	fantasy. I mean, it was a it wasn't it	11	Q. And you were aware of it?
12	wasn't I mean, it wasn't true. It wasn't even	12	A. Yes, I was.
13	true with what the girls were saying because they	13	Q. Okay. Now, you were asked a number of
14	were out for money.	14	questions about the relationship between you and
15	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Foundation,	15	your husband in 2010. Do you recall that?
16	speculation.	16	A. Yes.
17	THE COURT: Sustained.	17	Q. No divorce ever happened; isn't that
18	BY MR. McALLISTER:	18	true?
19	Q. All right. Based upon the work with	19	A. That's true.
20	your husband, did you determine whether or not he	20	Q. There was a period of separation, and
21	was a good writer?	21	you and your husband reunited; correct?
22	A. He is an excellent writer.	22	A. Yes, we did.
23	Q. Could he write one of these	23	Q. And then Ms. Whelan said, "The ranch
1 A			
24	communications, emails, letters and sound like a	24	did not fit in his future." Do you recall her
24	communications, emails, letters and sound like a	24	did not fit in his future." Do you recall her

		1	
	875		876
1	A. Yes, I do.	1	correct?
2	Q. And that wasn't true in 2000 that	2	A. Yes.
3	statement may have been true in 2000; correct?	3	Q. And did you know that, prior to June
4	A. Yes.	4	11th, that your husband, in fact, was selling or
5	Q. But, in reality, he spent the next ten	5	cashing in silver?
6	years living with you and your children at the	6	A. Yes, I did, because we had talked about
7	ranch; correct?	7	it.
8	A. Yes, he did.	8	Q. And what was your agreement about
9	Q. All right. Did he ever leave you	9	cashing in silver?
10	during those ten years?	10	A. Our agreement was that we were going to
11	A. No.	11	take our savings in silver and sell that silver so
12	Q. Did he ever not provide for you and the	12	that we could pay and help my mom, so that we
13	children?	13	could pay off the extreme amount of medical
14	A. No.	14	expenses that we had from his procedures, so that
15	Q. Has he ever threatened you?	15	we could pay off start paying off our credit
16	A. Never.	16	card debt that we had incurred, and to pay our
17	\mathbf{Q} . Okay. Has he ever harmed you in any	17	bills.
18	way? A. No.	18	Q. All right. You said help your mom.
19		19	Did your husband actually go out of his way to
20	Q. The questions were put about the fact	20	help your mom?
21 22	that, in your family, you stored silver in your house; correct?	21	A. Yes. He paid he paid, at the end towards the end of May, \$3,000 to get her house
22	A. Yes.	22 23	off the foreclosure list, because my mom was
23 24	Q. And based upon an investigation, you	23 24	starting to struggle financially.
24	decided to do an accounting of the silver;	24	Q. All right. And he talked with you
25	877	25	878
1	about that; correct?	1	BY MR. McALLISTER:
2	A. Many times, because he was working with	2	Q. Did you go to
3	the as an attorney, was trying to work with the	3	THE COURT: Well, I'm sustaining the
4	mortgage company to help her either get a	4	objection. I don't know that you can correct the
5	modification or to to try to get the pending	5	problem by rephrasing it, but move on to another
6	foreclosure resolved such that she could remain in	6	question or else approach the subject without
7	her home and not lose her home.	7	reference to what Mr. Steele said.
8	Q. Okay. In your 25 now 26 years of	8	BY MR. McALLISTER:
9	marriage, did your husband ever threaten your	9	Q. Did you go to your mother's aid and
10	mother?	10	assistance with your husband's blessings?
11	A. No.	11	A. Yes.
12	\mathbf{Q} . Did he ever talk negatively about your	12	Q. Okay. Did you discuss the fact that
13	mother?	13	you had to help her with her medical issues and
14	A. He would complain sometimes, but never	14	problems?
15	negatively. I mean, not you know, typical	15	A. We discussed it all the time.
16	mother-in-law things. But most of the time, it	16	Q. Did he ever object to your leaving him
17	was always positive and the respect he had for	17	to go to your mother's?
18	her.	18	A. He never objected he never objected.
19	\mathbf{Q} . Now, isn't it true that your husband	19	He was always sad to see me go, but he never
20	told you to go to his mother's go to your	20	objected.
21	mother, that she needed your help more than he	21	\mathbf{Q} . All right. And when you were at your
22	needed when he was ill?	22	mother's, would you and your husband speak on the
23	A. During	23	telephone?
24	MS. WHELAN: Objection. Hearsay.	24	A. A lot of times.
25	THE COURT: Rephrase.	25	Q. Okay.

	070	1	000
	879		880
1	A. Numerous times.	1	THE COURT: All right. So all of the
2	Q. Have you had a chance, prior to	2	we're in agreement, then, that the entire exhibit
3	testifying today, to review the telephone records	3	as marked will be admitted without objection?
4	or bills for the phone in your house and your	4	MS. WHELAN: His exhibit is not the entire
5	husband's cell phone?	5	exhibit.
6	A. Yes.	6	MR. McALLISTER: Well, I have provided the
7	Q. Okay. And did you spend a lot of time	7	entire exhibit, and we can remark it.
8	verifying the calls and the numbers that were	8	THE COURT: I have used the word "exhibit."
9	reflected on it?	9	The entire document. The exhibit is only part of
10	A. Yes.	10	a larger document, and the government is
11	Q. All right.	11	requesting that the entire document be provided.
12	MR. McALLISTER: Your Honor, at this time I	12	And there is no objection to that?
13	would offer Defendant's Exhibit 2000, which has	13	MR. McALLISTER: That's correct.
14	previously been provided to the government.	14	THE COURT: All right. Then we'll admit
15	THE COURT: Any objection?	14	Exhibit 2000, and the government may mark as a
	• •		separate exhibit the entire document and cover
16	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, the objection is	16	that either on redirect recross with this I
17	there are many other numbers on there other than,	17	
18	I think, what Mr. McAllister is going to.	18	guess redirect with this witness, or through
19	He did provide an exhibit that covers	19	another witness.
20	January to June. And if he is going to use part	20	All right. Exhibit 2000 will be
21	of it, I'd ask that the entire exhibit that he	21	admitted and may be published to the jury if you
22	provided us be admitted.	22	have a copy of it to show them.
23	MR. McALLISTER: I don't have any problem	23	(Defendant's Exhibit 2000 admitted and
24	with that, Judge, but I do want to focus on the	24	published.)
25	relevant months.	25	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor.
	881		882
1	THE COURT: You have it on the screen?	1	A. At home, yes.
1 2	THE COURT: You have it on the screen? MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor.	1 2	Q. I want to direct your attention to May
	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury.		Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well,
2	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER:	2	Q. I want to direct your attention to May
2 3	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury.	2 3	Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well,
2 3 4	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER:	2 3 4	Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to
2 3 4 5	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there	2 3 4 5	Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home? A. Most of them would, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record? A. According to the record, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home? A. Most of them would, yes. Q. All right. And when you were home,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record? A. According to the record, yes. Q. And then there is another call at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home? A. Most of them would, yes. Q. All right. And when you were home, there aren't a lot of calls; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record? A. According to the record, yes. Q. And then there is another call at 7:30 p.m.; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home? A. Most of them would, yes. Q. All right. And when you were home, there aren't a lot of calls; correct? A. Well, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record? A. According to the record, yes. Q. And then there is another call at 7:30 p.m.; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. McALLISTER: I do, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm publishing it to the jury. BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Now, Mrs. Steele, Exhibit 2000, there is a telephone number, 208-290-2700. Do you know whose number that is? A. That's my husband's cell phone number. Q. All right. And can you tell us what your cell phone number is? A. 208-290-2701. Q. All right. And these records will reflect times that you and your husband spoke to each other on your phones; correct? A. These reflect when we spoke on our cell phones, yes. Q. And in your review of the records, isn't it true that most of those conversations occurred when you were away from home? A. Most of them would, yes. Q. All right. And when you were home, there aren't a lot of calls; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I want to direct your attention to May of 2010. I'll direct your attention to well, first of all, I'll direct your attention to 10:30 a.m. on May the 15th. Do you see that call? A. Yes, I do. Yes. Q. And do you see that the call lasted for some 27 minutes? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize the number that was called? A. Well, it's 20 it's 290-2701. It's my cell phone number. Q. All right. And does that help you determine whether or not you talked that day with your husband? A. Yes. Q. All right. And that was at 10:30 a.m.; correct? According to the record? A. According to the record, yes. Q. And then there is another call at 7:30 p.m.; correct?

United States Courts, District of Idaho

	883		884
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes, on May 20th.
2	Q. And then, directing down the page,	2	Q. All right. Now, isn't it true that
3	there is another call on 5/18; correct?	3	there is sort of a pattern in these records that
4	A. Can you move it up just a little?	4	your husband only spends time on the phone in any
5	Q. I'm sorry. Yes. There is actually a	5	lengthy discussion, like more than five minutes,
6	copy there in front of you if you need a paper	6	with you or the children or relatives?
7	copy, if it's easier.	7	A. Yes.
8	THE COURT: Counsel, you might zoom in a	8	Q. All right. Let's go to June June
9	little bit to help the jury read it. It's fairly	9	the 10th. Are you able to recognize the call for
10	small print.	10	32 minutes on June the 10th?
11	THE WITNESS: Okay. Oh, wait a minute. I'm	11	A. For 32 minutes? I thought that
12	on it's probably easier for me here because I	12	doesn't
13	can't find it on here.	13	Q. I'm sorry?
14	BY MR. McALLISTER:	14	A. Doesn't it say "43"?
15	Q. That's fine. Whatever is the most	15	Q. Yes, it does. My mistake.
16	efficient way.	16	On June the 10th, there is a call to
17	Directing your attention again to	17	your cell phone at 9:23 p.m., and it took 43
18	May well, I believe I was talking about May the	18	minutes, or you were billed for 43 minutes;
19	15th at 2:05 actually, it's at 5:03 p.m. Do	19	correct?
20	you recognize that telephone call?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes, I do. That's my and that's my	21	Q. All right. Now, this is the day before
22	cell phone number.	22	your husband's arrest; correct?
23	Q. All right. And continuing down the	23	A. Yes, it is.
24	page, is there another call of 33 minutes between	24	Q. What were you talking about for 43
25	your husband and you?	25	minutes?
	885		886
1	A. We were talking about my mom's house	1	number on this except for two that were either
1 2	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the	1 2	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was
	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her.	2 3	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with.
2	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of	2	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation
2 3	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on,	2 3 4 5	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case?
2 3 4 5 6	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health	2 3 4 5 6	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that number, approximately?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you also go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that number, approximately? A. Well, it was \$55,290.80.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you also go through the records looking for telephone calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that number, approximately? A. Well, it was \$55,290.80. Q. All right. And at the time of his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you also go through the records looking for telephone calls with Larry Fairfax? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that number, approximately? A. Well, it was \$55,290.80. Q. All right. And at the time of his arrest, how much of that was still in your bank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. We were talking about my mom's house and mortgage and trying to figure out what the next steps were to help her. I was relying on my husband because of his attorney background, and he and earlier on, it was decided that, because of my mom's health issues because she lived on, oh, one-third of an I don't know. She had a large place, a large house, living by herself that and she and with her agreement that we needed to sell the house, and he was trying to help me with that, what we should you know, economy was bad. Q. Let me interrupt at this point. It was common when you were at your mother's house, away from your own house, to call your husband; correct? A. Or he would call me. It just depended. Q. Right. But this took place on June the 10th in the evening; correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you also go through the records looking for telephone calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number on this except for two that were either disconnected or I couldn't figure out it was just one number I could not come up with. Q. Was this part of your investigation into the facts of this case? A. Yes, it was. Q. All right. Isn't it true that the Fairfax number, there is rarely a call longer than one minute? A. That's about anything that I could find with Fairfax. Q. Okay. Let me go back to the silver again, because I failed to ask you one question. You're aware of the fact and you've done an accounting, I believe on how much silver was cashed in prior to your husband's arrest; correct? A. Yes. Q. And at the time of and what was that number, approximately? A. Well, it was \$55,290.80. Q. All right. And at the time of his

	887		888
1	have the exact number, but it was \$37,000.	1	Q. And your husband became extremely ill
1	Q. Did you have did your husband use		that day; correct?
2		2	•
3	this money for anything? Well, I'll ask	3	A. It was he almost died that day.
4	A. Well, not the 37,000, but the	4	Q. All right. And he was basically rushed
5	difference between 55,000 and odd dollars and the	5	to the hospital and diagnosed with what I believe
6	37-, he used that for my mom's mortgage; he used that to start paying off he was using that to	6	is called a descending aortic aneurysm; correct?
7	start paying off our or his medical expenses;	7	A. I always get the "descending" and "ascending" mixed up, but that sounds correct.
8	he was using that to pay our bills, which ran	8 9	Q. All right. And essentially what this
9	about \$10,000 a month. And, also, we were going	_	is that he was bleeding internally. He had he
10		10	had a life-threatening illness; correct?
11 12	to start trying to get our our credit card debt paid off.	11 12	A. Yes. Because when the aortic when
13	-	12	the aortic burst, blood was flowing around his
	Q. All right. Did you find any evidence		heart and restricting it.
14 15	anywhere that he had given Larry Fairfax \$10,000? A. No.	14 15	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object
16	Q. Or \$10,000 in silver coins?	16	as to foundation.
17	A. No.	17	THE COURT: Sustained.
18	Q. All right. Directing your attention to	18	MR. McALLISTER: All right.
19	November the 21st, 2009, you were with your	19	BY MR. MCALLISTER:
20	husband; correct?	20	Q. As a result of him being taken to the
20	A. Give me the date again.	20	hospital, did he get placed on a heart-and-lung
22	Q. I believe it's November the 21st	21	machine?
23	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes. I believe I always referred to it
24	Q. 2009; correct?	24	as a "respirator," but it was a heart-and-lung
25	A. Yes.	25	machine when they did the operation.
	889		890
1	Q. All right. And did he remain in the	1	Q. And did you understand that this was
2	intensive care unit for nine days?	2	the result of the medication that he was taking?
3	A. It was longer than that, but that is	3	A. Very much so, because the doctors
4	how long he was on the respirator.	4	explained that this was very common in patients
5	\mathbf{Q} . Okay. And did he actually remain in	5	that had suffered what he had.
6	the hospital for a month?	6	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor
7	A. He was checked out on December 9th, so	7	THE COURT: Just a moment.
8	it wasn't quite a month.	8	MS. WHELAN: Object as to hearsay.
9	Q. All right. And at that time he	9	THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection as to
10	returned home, you actually had to have help to	10	the witness's description of what the doctors told
11	care for him, like nursing help; correct?	11	her. The jury is instructed to disregard that.
12	A. Yes. The first night he went home,	12	Proceed.
13	I because I could not get home back home	13	BY MR. McALLISTER:
14	from taking care of my mom who was in the	14	Q. On May the 5th of 2010, did your
15	hospital, I had called my son. He excused himself	15	husband have another medical emergency?
16	from college and went up. And then I made	16	A. May?
17	arrangements for a live-in home nurse to come and	17	Q. 5th.
18	be with him until I could get home.	18	A. May 5th, yes, he did.
19	Q. All right. And your husband, after	19	Q. All right. And was this the result of
20	this near-death event, I believe, in your words,	20	a nosebleed that would not stop?
21	was not the same person; correct?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Not during that time. He was you	22	Q. And did it result in a second
23	know, he was hallucinating and and not	23	operation?
24	remembering things. And he was extremely weak.	24	A. Yes, it did.
25	He was not at all like himself during that time.	25	Q. And this was actually relating to

United States Courts, District of Idaho

	001		000
	891		892
1	surgery on his nose or his face; correct?	1	A. He was trying, but he would get real
2	A. Well, it was my understanding is	2	real tired quickly and couldn't couldn't do it,
3	that it's was behind his nose, but they had to	3	you know, like he used to be able to.
4	go up through his cheek and under his lip and	4	\mathbf{Q} . And isn't it true that, on June 9th of
5	or up under his cheek and through the bridge	5	that week, he called you, concerned about one of
6	bridge of his nose.	6	your horses; correct?
7	Q. And after the operation, he came home.	7	A. I don't think it was June
8	He was also prescribed painkillers; correct?	8	Q. I'm sorry. I chose that date; might
9	A. Yes, he was.	9	have been my mistake. But you tell us what
10	Q. And what did you observe in May?	10	what you understood.
11	A. He was in a lot of pain and, you know,	11	A. I returned to Oregon around the 28th.
12	wasn't wasn't thinking real clearly, was having	12	It was sometime after that that I had received a
13	times when he would speak, grabbing grasping	13	call from my husband, and he was telling me that
14	words that he has never had problems with. He was	14	one of the horses was hurt. He was trying to
15	struggling with remembering things that he never	15	describe it to me. He was trying to get a sense
16	used to have problems remembering.	16	of whether a vet needed to be called in, if he
			because he wasn't it was one of the those that
17	Q. All right. And as of the time you left	17	
18	for your mother's house, which I believe was on	18	he felt was sort of iffy, because we don't call a
19	May the 27th, was he back to normal yet?	19	vet in all the time. There is times we can doctor
20	A. I wouldn't say he was back to normal,	20	them ourselves and save us the vet bill.
21	but he was definitely on his way to that. You	21	And, you know, without being there I
22	know, he was still having some pain from from	22	couldn't tell him, so I asked him to I either
23	the surgery, but he was on his way.	23	asked him to I probably called. I called a
24	Q. Was he well enough to do the chores and	24	friend of mine that was a horse person and asked
25	what needed to be done around the ranch?	25	her to go over and see what her opinion was. And
	893		894
1	her opinion was that a vet should probably be	1	has an attorney, you can't have contact with them
1 2	called in. And I let my husband know, and he	1 2	unless you go through their attorney?
	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet.	1 2 3	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that
2	called in. And I let my husband know, and he		unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point.
2 3	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet.	3	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that
2 3 4	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the	3 4	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point.
2 3 4 5	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and	3 4 5	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6	 called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you 	3 4 5 6	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for
2 3 4 5 6 7	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection?	3 4 5 6 7	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. MCALLISTER: Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. MCALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of June, were you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes. Q. And are you aware of the time issues in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of June, were you? A. No, but I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes. Q. And are you aware of the time issues in arranging a meeting with your attorney?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of June, were you? A. No, but I Q. And on and you indicated that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes. Q. And are you aware of the time issues in arranging a meeting with your attorney? A. Please ask that again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of June, were you? A. No, but I Q. And on and you indicated that you hired an attorney to represent you; correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes. Q. And are you aware of the time issues in arranging a meeting with your attorney? A. Please ask that again. Q. Are you aware of the time issues in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called in. And I let my husband know, and he called a vet. Q. All right. At any point since the arrest of your husband on June 11th and Mr. Fairfax's confession, has anyone offered you help or protection? MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MS. WHELAN: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Mrs. Steele, you testified that on the 12th of June, you wanted you talked to Special Agent Sotka, and you wanted to listen to the tapes. But you weren't in Idaho on the 12th of June, were you? A. No, but I Q. And on and you indicated that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 unless you go through their attorney? A. I hadn't hired the attorney at that point. MS. WHELAN: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, let's get a time frame for the question. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. After June 12th and upon coming back to Idaho, you notified Special Agent Sotka that you intended to hire an attorney; correct? A. I don't remember when I had told him that. Q. Are you aware that when someone hires an attorney or indicates they are hiring an attorney, that contact can only go through the attorney and not the person? A. After I hired I am aware of that after I hire an attorney, yes. Q. And are you aware of the time issues in arranging a meeting with your attorney? A. Please ask that again.

	895		896
1	A. No, I'm not.	1	Q. Between June 15th and June 11th and
	Q. Well, there has been this dialogue	2	June 15th, you were trying to secure counsel for
2	about how you didn't get to listen to the tapes,	3	your husband?
3		4	A. Yes.
4	but it had to be arranged with an attorney, didn't	-	
5	it?	5	Q. You were trying to secure counsel for
6	A. After I hired the attorney.	6	yourself? A. I hadn't really decided to secure
7	Q. Yes. Additionally, the other agent	7	counsel until around the 15th.
8	that had to be there, since you're a female, is a	8	
9	female agent. So the agent that was at that	9	Q. Because, from years ago, your husband
10	meeting was Special Agent Janecko; correct Gail	10	had convinced you that if this happened excuse
11	Janecko?	11	me had convinced you that a setup could happen?
12	A. I remember a female being at the	12	A. I he had he had spoke of those
13	interview I had with the FBI.	13	concerns, but he did not have me convinced.
14	Q. Mrs. Steele	14	Q. And you testified on with Mr.
15	A. I I might have them mixed up, but	15	McAllister that, in late May, you became aware
16	I I believe the female was at the July 9th	16	that Larry Fairfax had gone I think it was
17	interview.	17	either gone or broken into your house. You
18	Q. On June 15th, you were trying to help	18	weren't there, were you?
19	your husband, weren't you?	19	A. No, I wasn't.
20	A. On June 15th?	20	Q. That was something your husband told
21	Q. You were trying to I believe you	21	you?
22	testified you were trying to hire counsel for him.	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Despite what despite anything, he	23	Q. On the telephone?
24	deserved counsel, and I was trying to help him	24	A. Yes.
25	obtain counsel. Yes.	25	Q. After the incident with the pipe bomb,
	897		898
1	you asked Special Agent Sotka to crawl under your	1	and talked to your husband or your husband called
			1. 1.1 .1 . 1.1.1 1
2	car and look to reassure you that it was safe;	2	you, you discussed chores that needed to be done
3	correct?	3	around the place, didn't you?
	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole	3 4	around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes.
3 4 5	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying	3 4 5	around the place, didn't you?A. Sometimes.Q. You discussed what type of things you
3 4 5 6	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked	3 4 5 6	around the place, didn't you?A. Sometimes.Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon?
3 4 5 6 7	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has	3 4 5 6 7	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe?
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only A. I had well, I had a half-sister that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, disregard the highlighting. Counsel
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only A. I had well, I had a half-sister that I didn't know, and she has since passed away. She 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, disregard the highlighting. Counsel can use that by way of emphasis, but it won't be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only A. I had well, I had a half-sister that I didn't know, and she has since passed away. She was my father's daughter from another marriage. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, disregard the highlighting. Counsel can use that by way of emphasis, but it won't be on the original.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only A. I had well, I had a half-sister that I didn't know, and she has since passed away. She was my father's daughter from another marriage. Q. You are your mother's only child? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, disregard the highlighting. Counsel can use that by way of emphasis, but it won't be on the original. Go ahead, Ms. Whelan.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correct? A. I had asked him to check out my whole car. I don't remember particularly just saying the underneath, but I did want my car rechecked because I was concerned. I might my life has been being threatened. I was concerned, yes. Q. And he did that? A. Yes, he did. Q. You've talked about this Russian bride, I think, scam. American men go to this dating website voluntarily; correct? A. Yes. Q. And nobody makes them go there? A. No. Q. Do you have any siblings, Mrs. Steele? A. No. Q. You're an only A. I had well, I had a half-sister that I didn't know, and she has since passed away. She was my father's daughter from another marriage. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 around the place, didn't you? A. Sometimes. Q. You discussed what type of things you had going on out there in Oregon? A. Yes. Q. You said you went through all of these phone numbers prior during your investigation and that you looked for phone numbers of Larry Fairfax to check those out. THE COURT: Counsel, what are we showing? This is Exhibit 2000, I believe? MS. WHELAN: This is Defense Exhibit 2000. THE COURT: Just a moment. And the highlighting is highlighting you've done on your copy; correct? MS. WHELAN: On my copy, yes. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, disregard the highlighting. Counsel can use that by way of emphasis, but it won't be on the original.

	899		900
1	you see where I'm moving this little piece of	1	6:00 p.m. on those tapes?
2	paper, Mrs. Steele?	2	A. I believe I did. I think that was when
3	A. Yes.	3	he was driving.
4	Q. Okay. (208) 610-0698 is Larry	4	Q. And this record substantiates that,
5	Fairfax's phone number; correct?	5	doesn't it?
6	A. Yes. It's his cell phone number.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And, according to these records, your	7	Q. Mrs. Steele, you were not in town on
8	husband did, in fact, call you on the 10th and	8	May 5th when the nosebleed happened, were you?
9	speak to you at night?	9	A. I was by 6:00 that night because I came
10	A. Yes.	10	home and got there before he went into surgery.
11	\mathbf{Q} . And prior to that, he had had	11	Q. Looking at this exhibit, there are
12	conversations with Larry Fairfax at about	12	repeated calls to or from your cell phone to your
13	6:00 p.m. on the 10th, too, didn't he?	13	husband's cell phone on the 6th of May; is that
14	A. Yes.	14	correct?
15	Q. And that's consistent with the tape of	15	I know it's hard to see these
16	June 10th, isn't it?	16	highlights right here. Can you see that?
17	MR. McALLISTER: I'm going to object to	17	A. Yes.
18	that, the form of that question, Judge.	18	Q. And those are calls in between the two
19	THE COURT: Rephrase, Counsel.	19	of you; right?
20	BY MS. WHELAN:	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Were you in the courtroom when those	21	Q. Mrs. Steele, you never told law
22	tapes were played?	22	enforcement that you were helping your husband
23	A. Yes.	23	with an investigation into the dating website, did
24	Q. Did you overhear Mr. Fairfax make a	24	you?
25	phone call to your husband at approximately	25	A. I don't recall if I did mention that.
	901		902
1	I didn't recall being asked that.	1	Special Agent Heckendorn, did you?
2	Q. When law enforcement first contacted	2	A. I hadn't given it up yet. I it was
3	you on June 11th at your mother's house, you spoke	3	when I gave it up when I was asked for it.
4	with Special Agent Sotka on the telephone;	4	Q. And it was after you spoke to Special
5	correct?	5	Agent Sotka?
6	A. Yes, I did.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. He provided you with some information,	7	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, may I have one
8	and it was then that you gave up your cell phone	8	moment, please?
9	or they took it it was characterized as	9	THE COURT: Yes.
10	different ways correct?	10	BY MS. WHELAN:
11	A. You know, he was explaining it to me.	11	Q. Mrs. Steele, Mr. McAllister asked you
12	At that point, I wasn't even thinking about my	12	some questions about how your husband was doing
13	cell phone. The agent that testified yesterday	13	after the surgery. In January, February, March,
14	that was at my house had sat down, and he asked me	14	and April, you were able to communicate with him?
15	for my cell phone, and I immediately gave to him.	15	A. I was able to communicate with him
16	Q. It wasn't until you spoke to Special	16	either phone or when I was home. I mean, I was
17	Agent Sotka that you	17	there.
18	A. There was nothing mentioned	18	Q. You didn't have trouble understanding
19	THE COURT: Just a moment. Wait for the	19	him?
20	question to be finished before you start the	20	A. No.
21	answer.	21	Q. And he was clearly able to use the
22	Ms. Whelan.	22	computer and send emails?
23	BY MS. WHELAN:	23	A. Yes.
24 25	Q. It wasn't until you spoke to Special Agent Sotka that you gave your cell phone to	24 25	MS. WHELAN: Thank you. Nothing else. THE COURT: Any recross?

	903		904
1	903 MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor.	1	BY MS. WHELAN:
2	THE COURT: All right. You may step down.	2	Q. Mr. Mitchell, I'm going to ask you to
3	Thank you.	3	speak either loudly or right into that microphone
4	MS. WHELAN: May this witness be excused,	4	for me, please.
5	Your Honor? I mean, I don't know if she's	5	A. All right.
6	THE COURT: From the government's yeah.	6	Q. Sir, what do you do for a living?
7	Certainly, I assume, still subject to perhaps	7	A. I'm a coin dealer. I have a coin shop
8	recall.	8	up in Coeur d'Alene.
9	You may step down.	9	Q. And how long have you had that coin
10	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	10	shop?
11	THE COURT: Call your next witness.	11	A. We have been open seven years as a
12	MS. WHELAN: Kevin Mitchell, Your Honor.	12	retail shop.
13	THE COURT: Mr. Mitchell, please step before	13	Q. What's the name of your shop?
14	the clerk, Ms. Gearhart, and be sworn, and then	14	A. CoiNutz.
15	follow directions from there.	15	Q. Where is it located?
16	KEVIN MITCHELL,	16	A. Sunset Avenue, Coeur d'Alene.
17	having been first duly sworn to tell the whole	17	Q. Sir, do you know Edgar Steele?
18	truth, testified as follows:	18	A. I do.
19	THE CLERK: Please state your complete name	19	Q. And how do you know him?
20	and spell your last name for the record.	20	A. He came into our store to sell some
21	THE WITNESS: Kevin Everhard (phonetic)	21	silver.
22	Mitchell, M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L.	22	Q. Do you recall what month that was?
23	THE COURT: You may inquire of the witness,	23	A. I think it's April of last year.
24	Ms. Whelan.	24	Q. I'm going to ask you
25	DIRECT EXAMINATION	25	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, is the projector
	905		906
1	off for the jury? THE COURT: It is now.	1	admission of Exhibit 90. MR. McALLISTER: No objection.
2	MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	2	THE COURT: Exhibit 90 will be admitted and
4	BY MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Tour Honor.	4	published to the jury.
5	Q. I'm going to ask you to look at I'm	5	(Government's Exhibit 90 admitted.)
6	going to show you the exhibit sticker first. Hang	6	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, the government will
7	on. I'm going to move it.	7	also move for the admission of 90A -B, -C, and -D,
8	Do you see the exhibit sticker right	8	which I provided to Mr. McAllister. If he has no
9	there in front of you?	9	objection, I'll move those, as well.
10	A. Yes.	10	MR. McALLISTER: No objection.
11	Q. It's Government's Exhibit 90 for	11	THE COURT: All right. Let's just include
12	identification.	12	them all well
13	Now I would ask you to look at what's	13	MS. WHELAN: I can make them all "90." I
14	on it without telling me. But do you recognize	14	didn't know what the court wanted.
15	it?	15	THE COURT: Okay. It's hard for me to keep
16	A. Yes.	16	track of sublettered exhibits when there is no
	-	17	room on the exhibit list, but that's fine.
17	Q. And does it fairly and accurately show		
18	something that you use in your business?	18	Exhibits 90A, -B, -C, and -D will be
18 19	something that you use in your business? A. Yes.	18 19	admitted.
18 19 20	something that you use in your business?A. Yes.Q. Is that your signature at the bottom?	18 19 20	admitted. (Government's Exhibits 90A, 90B, 90C,
18 19 20 21	 something that you use in your business? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom? A. Yes. 	18 19 20 21	admitted. (Government's Exhibits 90A, 90B, 90C, and 90D admitted.)
18 19 20 21 22	 something that you use in your business? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. And does that fairly and accurately 	18 19 20 21 22	admitted. (Government's Exhibits 90A, 90B, 90C, and 90D admitted.) MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
18 19 20 21 22 23	 something that you use in your business? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. And does that fairly and accurately depict something that you gave to the defendant? 	18 19 20 21 22 23	admitted. (Government's Exhibits 90A, 90B, 90C, and 90D admitted.) MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. WHELAN:
18 19 20 21 22	 something that you use in your business? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. And does that fairly and accurately 	18 19 20 21 22	admitted. (Government's Exhibits 90A, 90B, 90C, and 90D admitted.) MS. WHELAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

	907		908
1	A. A check.	1	another check?
2	Q. And who is it a check to?	2	A. It is.
3	A. Edgar Steele.	3	Q. For how much?
4	Q. How much was it?	4	A. $$5,699 - $ it looks like 20 cents.
5	A. \$10,626.	5	Q. Exhibit 90C. Can you tell us what that
6	\mathbf{Q} . And that was on April 21st, 2010?	6	is?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Same. Check for \$9,000.
8	Q. Looking at what's been admitted as	8	Q. For the purchase of silver?
9	Government's Exhibit 90A, is that another check?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. To Mr. Steele?
11	Q. Again, to Mr. Steele?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	\mathbf{Q} . And Exhibit 90D, that is also to
13	Q. For how much?	13	Mr. Steele?
14	A. \$12,110.	14	A. Yes, it is.
15	Q. And was what was what did you	15	Q. And that was for the purchase of
16	purchase from him?	16	silver?
17	A. We purchased silver silver bars,	17	A. It was.
18	rounds.	18	Q. And it's your handwriting, so I'm going
19	Q. And that's the purpose of both this	19	to ask you how much it was for.
20	check and the check previous?	20	A. It is. \$17,810.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. I note that all of those checks are
22	Q. And I note in the "memo" or the "for"	22	dated April 21st, 2010.
23	line, you wrote "silver." Is that what you wrote?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Were they all to be cashed at the same
25	Q. And, again, Exhibit 90B, is that	25	time?
	909		910
1	909 A. No.	1	910 projector off for the jury?
1 2	A. No.Q. Can you explain to the jury how that	1 2	
	A. No.Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works?		projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on
2	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in 	2	projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry.
2 3	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they 	2 3	projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN:
2 3 4	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds 	2 3 4	projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our 	2 3 4 5	projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because 	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Thet's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about? A. It does. It's actually the silver that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about? A. It does. It's actually the silver that Mr. Steele brought to us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about? A. It does. It's actually the silver that Mr. Steele brought to us. Q. And where is that who took that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. So this was broken out into a few checks so as the silver was sold, then I could let 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about? A. It does. It's actually the silver that Mr. Steele brought to us. Q. And where is that who took that picture? A. I took that picture. It's at our shop. And it was just kind of a fluke that I took the picture, but my daughter is there in the sweater there. Q. What did you take the picture with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. So this was broken out into a few checks so as the silver was sold, then I could let him know, "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. So this was broken out into a few checks so as the silver was sold, then I could let him know, "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash that one," until they're all done. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. So this was broken out into a few checks so as the silver was sold, then I could let him know, "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash that one," until they're all done. Q. And did you do that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>projector off for the jury? THE COURT: Yes. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you put on Exhibit 104 102. Sorry. BY MS. WHELAN: Q. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. That's a picture of a bunch of silver. Q. Does it have any relevance to what you're talking about? A. It does. It's actually the silver that Mr. Steele brought to us. Q. And where is that who took that picture? A. I took that picture. It's at our shop. And it was just kind of a fluke that I took the picture, but my daughter is there in the sweater there. Q. What did you take the picture with? A. My cell phone. Q. And why did you take the picture? A. My daughter was counting out we just</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Can you explain to the jury how that works? A. If we have a customer that comes in with a larger amount of precious metals and they want to sell it immediately and get the funds immediately, then we roll it through our wholesaler, and they will get less money because we have to do the funds quickly. If we can spread it out over a little bit at a time so we can retail some of it out and take time on the money, then we can pay them a little bit more for the silver. So a lot of customers would rather wait a few weeks, make a little more money. But if somebody is closing on a piece of property or something, they need the money right away, then they tend to do it, you know, in one check or one time. So this was broken out into a few checks so as the silver was sold, then I could let him know, "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash that one," "Cash that one," until they're all done. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>projector off for the jury?</pre>

	911		912
1	she was trying to design it or make it look	1	THE COURT: That's 102?
2	pretty. And as I walked by, I said, "Oh, that's	2	MS. WHELAN: Yes, Your Honor.
	kind of cool. Let me take a picture." So I took	2	BY MS. WHELAN:
3	a picture.	3 4	Q. Now, Mr. Mitchell, I just have a couple
	*	-	of questions for you. And if you touch the
5	Q. Did you bring that cell phone down with you to Boise?	5 6	screen, it will make lines on it or arrows,
6 7	A. I did.	7	depending on how you touch it. Okay?
	Q. Did you show this to me yesterday?	8	A. Okay.
8	A. I did.	9	Q. It's the one right in front of you. So
	Q. And	_	I'm going to point to something and ask you what
10	A. I didn't remember it until yesterday.	10 11	it is.
12	Q. Does it fairly and accurately show the	12	A. Okay.
13	silver that Mr. Steele cashed in?	12	Q. Now, that looks different than the
14	A. I think it I think it does. I think		coins in the background.
		14 15	A. Right.
15 16	it is all the total of what he brought us. MS. WHELAN: Move for the admission of	15	Q. What is the difference there?
_	Exhibit 102.		A. The pile in the front there, those are
17		17	I Contraction of the second seco
18	MR. McALLISTER: Object under Rule 403 and late disclosure, as well.	18	10-ounce silver bars. So there is ten troy ounces in each bar, and usually we'll stack them ten
19	•	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection and	20	high. And if you look down the front there, you
21	allow it based upon the representation that	21	can probably count ten. So that would make a
22	counsel just received it yesterday and didn't know	22	hundred ounces per pile. And there is two,
23	of its existence. The objection is overruled. The exhibit will be admitted.	23	four, six, eight ten of those. So there is a
24		24 25	thousand ounces in that pile of ten-ounce bars.
25	(Government's Exhibit 102 admitted.) 913	25	Q. How does what I just made that arrow to 914
1	compare to I'm sorry.	1	BY MS. WHELAN:
	compare to i m son y.		
2		2	
2	A. Yep.	2	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got
3	A. Yep.Q. Let me hit undo.	3	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct?
3 4	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? 	3 4	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct?A. Yes.
3 4 5	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have 	3 4 5	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810,
3 4 5 6	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see 	3 4 5 6	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was
3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 	3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th?
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: No, Your Honor.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused?
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McAllister, any objection?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McAllister, any objection? MR. McALLISTER: None.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that down. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McALLISTER: None. THE COURT: I mr. Mitchell, you're excused and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that down. Judge, may I put it back to the ELMO, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McAlLISTER: None. THE COURT: I assume so. THE COURT: Mr. Mitchell, you're excused and released from any subpoena. Thank you for being
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that down. Judge, may I put it back to the ELMO, please? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McAllister, any objection? MR. McALLISTER: None. THE COURT: Mr. Mitchell, you're excused and released from any subpoena. Thank you for being here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that down. Judge, may I put it back to the ELMO, please? THE COURT: I'm sorry? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McALLISTER: None. THE COURT: Mr. Mitchell, you're excused and released from any subpoena. Thank you for being here. Call your next witness.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yep. Q. Let me hit undo. these? A. Those are 100-ounce bars, so they have a hundred troy ounces in them. So you can see there is two, four six of those. So that's 600 ounces. Q. And what's underneath them? A. Those smaller bars are assorted-sized bars. They're they're usually hand-poured or machine-made, and they will be weighed out in all different sizes. So they're usually stamped with what they are. We can't see the numbers on them, but they will be they will be odd numbers, like four-and-a-half ounces or seven ounces or whatever they come out to. Q. Thank you. MS. WHELAN: Ms. Rocca, could you take that down. Judge, may I put it back to the ELMO, please? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, sir, these are copies that you got from your bank; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on this last check, the 17,810, looking at this, can you see that this check was deposited June 10th? A. Yes. MS. WHELAN: Your Honor, those are all the questions I have for this witness. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. You may step down. MS. WHELAN: May Mr. Mitchell please be excused? THE COURT: I assume so. Mr. McAllister, any objection? MR. McALLISTER: None. THE COURT: Mr. Mitchell, you're excused and released from any subpoena. Thank you for being here.

	915		916
1	forward here before Ms. Gearhart, be sworn as a	1	Q. And does it have another name that goes
2	witness, and then follow her directions from	2	with it, Quaker State Quick Lube?
3	there.	3	A. Well, Quaker State it was like a
4	JOSHUA YOUNG,	4	Quick it was a Q-Lube. You know, they sell
5	having been first duly sworn to tell the whole	5	Quaker State oil. The actual name of the company
6	truth, testified as follows:	6	is "Fastlane."
7	THE CLERK: Please state your complete name	7	Q. Is it proper to call it "Quick Lube" or
8	and spell your last name for the record.	8	"fast lube"? Is one more proper than the other?
9	THE WITNESS: Joshua Young, Y-O-U-N-G.	9	Are they interchangeable?
10	THE COURT: You may inquire of the witness,	10	A. Well, the actual name of the company is
11	Mr. Haws.	11	"Fastlane."
12	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	12	Q. Fastlane. And where is that located?
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION	13	Where is Fastlane located in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho?
14	BY MR. HAWS:	14	A. On 95 and Bosanko.
15	Q. Mr. Young, where do you live?	15	Q. Bosanko Avenue?
16	A. Post Falls, Idaho.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And where do you work?	17	Q. It's an intersection with Highway 95?
18	A. I work for Walmart.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Where did you work in the summer of	19	Q. And what was your responsibility when
20	2010?	20	you worked there? What kind of job did you do?
21	A. Fastlane.	21	A. I was a lube tech.
22	Q. Fastlane?	22	Q. What does a lube tech do?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Basically, I changed oil. You know, I
24	Q. And what kind of business is Fastlane?	24	checked the underhoods. I checked all the gear
25	A. It's a Quick Lube.	25	boxes. I serviced the car.
	917		918
1	Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th	1	Q. Did you work on that car?
2	Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010?	2	Q. Did you work on that car?A. Yes, I did.
2 3	Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010?A. Yes, I do.		Q. Did you work on that car?A. Yes, I did.Q. What's the first thing you did,
2 3 4	Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010?A. Yes, I do.Q. Were you working that day?	2 3 4	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young?
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? A. Black. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the Fastlane, whatever the name of this business is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? A. Black. Q. And what was the service on that car? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the Fastlane, whatever the name of this business is? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? A. Black. Q. And what was the service on that car? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the Fastlane, whatever the name of this business is? A. Yes, it is. Q. That's how you remember it on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? A. Black. Q. And what was the service on that car? Was that just standard oil change, lube job? A. As far as I know. She come in for an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the Fastlane, whatever the name of this business is? A. Yes, it is. Q. That's how you remember it on that date?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you happen to recall June the 15th of 2010? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you working that day? A. Yes, I was. Q. Is there anything that makes you remember that you were working that day? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that? A. A piece of galvanized pipe underneath the lady's car. Q. Okay. Let's start at the beginning. What about what time did this happen? A. Noonish, I'm guessing. I don't remember the exact time. Q. Do you recall what kind of a car it was? A. It was a Mitsubishi SUV. Q. Color? A. Black. Q. And what was the service on that car? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you work on that car? A. Yes, I did. Q. What's the first thing you did, Mr. Young? A. I checked the underhood. I checked the fluids under the hood while the other gentleman was putting her information into the computer. Q. Did you change the air filter? A. We did not have the air filter in stock. We ordered one for it, and it was on its way when all of this stuff happened. Q. Okay. Before we go on, let me show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 28. Ms. Rocca, if you would put that up for us. Do you know do you know what Exhibit 28, this photograph, shows, Mr. Young? A. That's the Mitsubishi SUV. Q. And is that at the Quaker State or the Fastlane, whatever the name of this business is? A. Yes, it is. Q. That's how you remember it on that

	919	1	920
1	what's been admitted as Exhibit 29.	-	A. That's the same black SUV in the
1		1	
2	Showing you Exhibit 29, another	2	parking lot.
3	photograph.	3	Q. Parking lot of the Quaker State?
4	A. That's the same vehicle.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Same place?	5	Q. And that's Bosanko Avenue running in
6	A. Yes.	6	front of it?
7	Q. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. I see some yellow tape there. Do you
9	Q. Is that Bosanko Avenue that's visible	9	know what that represents?
10	right there in the background, that street behind	10	A. That's the caution tape that the police
11	the car?	11	put up.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Was this, then, after the vehicle had
13	Q. Okay. That's how the vehicle appeared	13	been removed from the bay?
14	on that day?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay. Let's go back to when you were
16	Q. Let me show you take that down,	16	working on the vehicle inside.
17	please, and put up Exhibit 30.	17	You can take that down, please,
18	THE COURT: Counsel, I published this to the	18	Ms. Rocca.
19	jury. These are all admitted exhibits. If you're	19	When you were working on the vehicle
20	going to move into any that are not, please let me	20	inside, after you checked the oil [sic] filter,
21	know.	21	what did you do what did you do next?
22	MR. HAWS: I'll do that, Your Honor.	22	A. I turned to my left to talk to the
23	BY MR. HAWS:	23	gentleman upstairs and noticed, you know, a piece
24	Q. Admitted Exhibit No. 30, what is that,	24	of galvanized pipe.
25	Mr. Young?	25	Q. Okay. Excuse me. Let me stop you.
	921		922
1	After you looked under the hood and checked on the	1	looked like. What kind of a galvanized pipe was
2	air filter, then you went down underneath the car?	2	it?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. A piece of galvanized pipe with, like,
4	Q. Down in the pit?	4	two caps on it, you know, screwed on, and a green
5	A. Down to the pit, yes.	5	what looked to be like a firecracker fuse.
6	Q. So you were in the pit, and you looked	6	Q. A pyrotechnic fuse or a hobby fuse?
7	to talk to somebody up above?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	${f Q}$. Okay. Did that what did you do
9	Q. And you noticed the galvanized pipe?	9	then? Did that surprise you?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes, it did.
11	Q. Where was that galvanized pipe located	11	Q. And so what did you do?
12	or placed on that vehicle?	12	A. I got the other gentleman to come down
13	A. On the on the frame rail between	13	and take a look, and then we discussed that we
14	the like the passenger door and the driver's	14	should get, you know, the lady and have her come
15	front door, kind of in the middle.	15	down and observe what we saw.
16	Q. The passenger door, you mean the back	16	Q. Did you know who that lady was? Had
17	door or the front between the back door and the	17	she been a customer before?
18	front door?	18	A. Never seen her before.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Did she go down into the pit underneath
20	Q. On the left side?	20	the car with you?
21	A. Yes, on the driver's side.	21	A. Yes, she did.
22	Q. Where the post is that separates the	22	Q. Did you show her the this galvanized
23	two compartments?	23	pipe?
24	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Describe approximately what this	24 25	A. Yes, I did. Q. And did she make a request of you at

	923	T	924
1	that time?	1	with a magnet. They wrapped the wrapped it
2	A. Just to leave it alone.	2	with some electrical tape.
	Q. Okay. Did you did you, at that	3	Q. Was there also wire on there?
3	time, shoot a picture with your cell phone?	4	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes, I did.	-	Q. After you discovered strike that.
5 6	Q. I'd like to show you what's been	5 6	After you took this picture with your
7	admitted as Exhibit 27. What is Exhibit 27?	_	cell phone, what's the next thing that you or the
		7	· · ·
8	A. That is the piece of galvanized pipe	8	people at the Quick Lube did?
9	that was underneath the car. \mathbf{O}	9	A. I believe we pushed it out of the shop.
10	Q. And that's the cell phone photograph	10	Q. Out into the parking lot?
11	that you took of that	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes, it is.	12	Q. Where it's shown in the previous
13	Q that device?	13	pictures I showed to you?
14	A. Yes.	14	$\mathbf{A}. \mathbf{Yes}.$
15	Q. And does that photograph show the frame	15	Q. Did anybody call the police?
16	that it is attached to, the frame of the car?	16	A. Someone did. I'm not exactly sure who
17	A. Yes, it does.	17	was actually the initial person to call.
18	Q. Could you touch that on the screen?	18	Q. Did law enforcement arrive?
19	A. Right there.	19	A. Yes, they did.
20	THE COURT: Circle it with your finger.	20	Q. Did fire trucks arrive?
21	THE WITNESS: (Witness complied.)	21	A. Yes.
22	BY MR. HAWS:	22	Q. Did you send this photograph to anybody
23	Q. Could you see how it was attached to	23	in law enforcement?
24	the car?	24	A. Yes. I sent it to one of the
25	A. It looked like they had attached it	25	detectives that happened to show up on the scene.
			U/6
	925 925		926
1	Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective?	1	A. Yes, I did.
2	Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective?A. Yes, it was.	2	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions.
2 3	Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective?A. Yes, it was.Q. Do you know his name?	2 3	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross?
2 3 4	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't 	2 3 4	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: None, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. 	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. MCALLISTER: No objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. MCALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. MCALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there. MARK CHRISTOPHER FOX,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? A. Yes. Q. At some point when the vehicle was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there. MARK CHRISTOPHER FOX, having been first duly sworn to tell the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? A. Yes. Q. At some point when the vehicle was underneath the or while the vehicle was still 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there. MARK CHRISTOPHER FOX, having been first duly sworn to tell the whole truth, testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? A. Yes. Q. At some point when the vehicle was underneath the or while the vehicle was still in the pit and you were underneath it, at some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there. MARK CHRISTOPHER FOX, having been first duly sworn to tell the whole truth, testified as follows: THE CLERK: Please state your complete name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Was that a Kootenai County detective? A. Yes, it was. Q. Do you know his name? A. I know his first name. I don't remember his last name. Q. What do you remember his first name to be? A. Mario. Q. How did you know him, or how do you know him? A. We went to school together years ago. Q. And so you showed him the picture from your cell phone? A. Yeah. They asked if I could email it to them, and I told them that I could not. I could, you know, send it as a text message. So he asked if I could send it to his phone, and he would email it to his computer. Q. And so that's what you did? A. Yes. Q. At some point when the vehicle was underneath the or while the vehicle was still 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, I did. MR. HAWS: Okay. No further questions. THE COURT: Cross? MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. I assume the witness can be excused? MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any objection? MR. McALLISTER: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Young, for being here. You are excused and released from any subpoena. The government may call its next witness. MR. HAWS: Call Mark Fox. THE COURT: Sir, would you please step before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow Ms. Gearhart's directions from there. MARK CHRISTOPHER FOX, having been first duly sworn to tell the whole truth, testified as follows:

9279281THE COURT: You may inquire, Wr. Haws.2MR, HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.3DIRECT EXAMINATION4BY MR, HAWS:5Q. Mr. Fox, where do you live?6A. Liberty Lake, Washington.7Q. And where do you work?8A. East Spokane County Sheriff's Office.9Q. So you're a law enforcement officer?10A. Correct.11Q. What is your title?12A. Deputy sheriff. The a detective13corroral.14Q. All right. Does that make you a15supervise other detectives16A. Yes.17Q. And so you supervise other detectives18at the Spokane Courty Sheriff's Office?19A. I supervise partol officers.10A. I supervise partol officers.11Or partol officers.12A. Since '94.13Courty Sheriff's Office?14A. Since '94.15A. Since '94.16Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff17A. Since '94.18Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff29A. Since '94.20O. And in your work as a deputy sheriff21A. Several.23A. Several.24Q. So a total of -25A. Several.26A. Several.27A. Kes.28Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff.2930 <td< th=""><th></th><th>027</th><th></th><th>020</th></td<>		027		020
2 MR. HAWS: Thank yon, Your Honor. 2 And as a supervisor of patrol officers, 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 do you operate in a marked car? 4 BY MR. HAWS: Convertation a marked car? A. I drive an unmarked usually. 5 Q. Mr. Fox, where do you live? Q. Okay. Do you have other duties besides 6 A. At liberty Lake, Washington. G. Okay. Do you have other duties besides 7 Q. And where do you work? G. Okay. Do you have other duties besides 8 A. East Spokane County Sheriffs Office? G. What are your other assigned duties? 9 Q. So you're a law enforcement officer? G. What are your other assigned duties? 10 A. Layer your duties in connection with 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a G. What are your duties in connection with 14 M. Yes. G. So hone County Sheriffs Office? 16 A. Yes. Is supervise patrol officers. In sory. 21 A. Sonce 94. D. So a total of 22 A. Several. Sonce 94. 23 A. Since 94. D. So a total of 24 Q. So a total of Sonce 94. 25 A.				
3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 do you operate in a marked car? 4 BY MR. HAWS: 4 A. I drive an unmarked usualy. 5 Q. Mr. Fox, where do you work? 6 A. At Liberty Lake, Washington. 7 Q. And where do you work? 6 6 that of a patrol supervisor? 9 Q. So you're a law enforcement officer? 9 A. I'm also on the bomb squad. 10 Q. What are your other assigned duties? 9 11 Q. What is your title? 10 Q. What are your other assigned duties? 13 corporal. 11 0. What is your title? 10 14 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 11 0. What are your duties in connection with 14 the sopkane County Sheriffs Office? 10 Q. What are your duties in connection with 14 Deputy sheriffs Office? 11 A. I'm a homb technician. 16 A. Yes. 11 Durn up old dynamite, old explosive device, we render those 17 O. Leader term for a pipe bomb? 2 2 2 A. Since 94. 2 2		• •		
4 BY MR. HAWS: 4 A. I drive an unmarked usually. 5 Q. Mr. Fox, where do you live? 6 A. At Liberty Lake, Washington. 7 7 Q. And where do you work? 6 that is your title? 7 A. Yes. 8 A. East Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 9 A. The also on the bomb squad. 7 A. Yes. 10 Q. What is your title? 10 O. The bomb squad. How long have you been 11 on the bomb squad? 12 A. Deputy sheriff. The adtective 12 A. Since 2001. 13 Q. What are your duties in connection with 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 14 He bomb squad? 15 A. Tra abomb technician. 16 A. Yes. 14 Bohm squad? 15 A. Tran a bomb technician. 16 A. Yes. 14 Bohm squad? 16 D. Um up oud dynamic, old explosives. countercharge them. Our op furitor were showed the vices. 17 Q. Or partol officers. Trn sorty. 19 O. The roub technician. 16 21 A. Since '94. 23 Q. Timprovised explosive device," is that another term for a pipe bomb? 23 Q. Or and office?		-		
5 Q. OKy. Do, you have other dutics besides 6 A. A Liberty Lake, Washington. 7 Q. And where do you work? 8 A. East Spokane County Sheriff's Office. 9 Q. So you're at law enforcement officer? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. What is your title? 12 A. Deputy sheriff. I'm a detective 13 corporal. 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 15 supervisor? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 18 athe Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 19 A. I supervise partol officers. 19 A. I supervise partol officers. 10 Or patrol officers. I'm sory. 21 A. Since '94. 22 County Sheriff's Office? 23 A. Since '94. 24 A. So a total of - 25 A. Sevenal. 5 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 14 at hom how long have you had to deal with pipe bombs? 25 A. Sevenal. 5 Q. And approximately how				• •
6 A. At Liberty Lake, Washington. 6 that of a partol supervisor? 7 Q. And where do you work? 6 that of a partol supervisor? 9 Q. So you're at law enforcement officer? 9 A. Fra also on the bomb squad. 10 Q. Correct. 0 Che bomb squad. 100 11 Q. Mit is your title? 10 O. The bomb squad. 100 12 A. Deputy sheriff. The a detective 11 0 What is your title? 12 12 A. Deputy sheriff. The a detective 13 Q. What are your other assigned duties? 10 13 corroral. 10 O. The bomb squad? 11 0 the bomb squad? 11 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 13 Q. What are your other save on duties in connection with 14 the bomb squad? 15 A. Several. 16 Q. What are your outles a bomb technician. 16 A. Several. 16 Q. The bomb squad? 17 A. I could be caplosives. 16 17 A. Several. 29 29 11 A. About, two dute as a bomb. 20 2	-		_	
7 Q. And where do you work? 7 A. 'Yes.' 8 A. East Spokanc County Sheriff's Office.' 9 Q. What are your other assigned duties? 9 Q. So you're a law enforcement officer?' 9 A. Tra also on the bomb squad. How long have you been 10 A. Correct. 10 O. What is your title? 11 on the bomb squad. How long have you been 11 Q. What is your title? A. Tra also on the bomb squad. 10 Q. The bomb squad. How long have you been 13 corporal. 10 O. The bomb squad. 10 O. The bomb squad. 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 15 spervisor? 16 A. Fra also on the bomb squad. 15 supervisor? 0. And so you supervise other detectives 13 O. What does a bomb fechnician. 10 16 A. Yes. 10 Or patrol officers. 10 or many responsibility is, like, if there is an 21 D. Or patrol office? 23 Q. Therowised explosive device, we render those 22 County Sheriff's Office? 23 Q. Therowised explosive device, we render those 22 A. Since '94. 23 Q. Therowised explosive dev			-	
aAEast Spokane County Sheriff's Office.aQWhat are your other assigned duties?9A. Correct.0A. I'm also on the bomb squad.011Q. What is your title?100. The bomb squad. How long have you been12A. Deputy sheriff. Tm a detective130. The bomb squad?13corporal.100. The bomb squad?14Q. All right. Does that make you a15A. Since 2001.15supervisor?16A. Tra abomb technician.16A. Yes.16A. I'ma bomb technician.17Q. And so you supervise other detectives18I burn up old Aynamite, old explosives. I pick up19A. I supervise patrol officers.19cornmercial explosives countercharge them. Our20Q. Or patrol officers.19cornmercial explosive device, we render those22County Sheriff's Office?23A. Since 34.23A. Since 34.24another term for a pipe bomb?24A. Several.25A. I could be, yes.25A. Several.2913Q. Approximately how many instances of99explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County210deal with on an average year?1011A. Apwhere from 80 to 130. I believe1312A. Yes.13Q. May where from 80 to 130. I believe13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the1314bomb squad?715A. Yes. </th <th>6</th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th>· ·</th>	6		_	· ·
9Q. Soyou're a law enforcement officer?9A. The also on the bomb squad.10A. Correct.10Q. The bomb squad. How long have you been11Q. What is your title?11on the bomb squad?12A. Deputy sheriff. The a detective12A. Since 2001.13corporal.13Q. What are your duties in connection with14Q. All right. Does that make you a14the bomb squad?15supervisor?15A. The abom bechnician.16A. Yes.16Q. What does a bomb technician.17Q. And so you supervise other detectives16A. Irender bombs and other devices safe.18at the Spokane County Sheriffs Office?19G. Unprovised cxplosives. countercharge them. Our20Q. Or patrol officers. Th sorry.19Connercial explosives device, " is that21A. Since '94.23Q. The provised explosive device, " is that24Q. So a total of25A. Seventen years.25Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff1day that relates to this case?2Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff1day that relates to this case?3Q. Approximately how many instances of9A. It could be, yes.3Q. Approximately how many instances of9A. Idon't know where I was.3Dealysize devise we had 87 calls.10B. Bury ou were out in the field11A. Approximately how sithe supervisor of the10G. Bur you were out in the field <th>7</th> <th></th> <th>7</th> <th></th>	7		7	
10A. Correct.10Q. The bomb squad. How long have you been11Q. What is your title?1on the bomb squad?12A. Deputy sheriff. Tm a detective1on the bomb squad?13corporal.1a. Since 2001.14Q. All right. Does that make you a15f. Tm a bomb technician.15supervisor?16A. Yes.16A. Yes.16A. In a bomb technician do?17Q. And so you supervise other detectives18I bomb squad.18at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office?19A. I supervise patrol officers.20Q. Or patrol officers.19commercial explosive device, we render those22County Sheriff's Office?11ED, improvised explosive device, we render those23A. Since '94.23Q. "Improvised explosive device, " is that24Q. So a total of25A. It could be, yes.25A. Several.25A. It could be, yes.26Q. So is at a common form of event that you6Q. So late lunch hour?3Q. And approximately what time did you get4A. Soure:4A. Aryes.291day that relates to this case?5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6Q. So late lunch hour?6Q. Approximately how many instances of9A. I dow there were you at that time?19Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the10A. Werkey eaveral. If's a joint unit16between the c	8		8	
11 Q. What is your title? 11 on the bomb squad? 12 A. Deputy sheriff. The a detective 12 A. Since 2001. 13 generation of the bomb squad? 12 A. Since 2001. 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 13 G. What are your duties in connection with 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 13 Q. What are your duties in connection with 15 supervisor? 15 A. Im a bomb technician. 16 16 A. Yes. 16 What does a bomb technician. 17 16 A. Since 2001. 17 A. In a bomb technician. 16 16 A. Since 2001. 11 11 11 11 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 18 Burn up old dynamite, old explosive. I pick up 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 </th <th>9</th> <th></th> <th>9</th> <th>-</th>	9		9	-
12 Â. Deputy sheriff. Tm a detective 12 A. Since 2001. 13 corporal. 13 Q. What are your duies in connection with 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 14 the bornb squad? 15 superviser? 15 A. Irm a bornb technician. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. What does a bornb technician. 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 16 Q. What does a bornb technician. 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 17 A. I runder bombs and other devices safe. 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 19 commercial explosives, countercharge them. Our 20 Q. Or patrol officers. Trander bombs squad (not of - 22 36. 23 A. Since '94. 22 Q. "Improvised explosive device, " is that another term for a pipe bomb? 21 Q. And nyour work as a deputy sheriff 23 Q. Timprovised explosive device, " is that another term for a pipe bomb? 22 A. Several. 929 1 day that relates to this case? 23 A. Several. 929 1 day that relates to this case? 34 A. Several. 5	10		10	
 13 corporal. 14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 15 supervisor? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 19 A. I supervise patrol officers. 20 Q. Or patrol officers. Tm sory. 21 And how long have you worked at Spokane 22 County Sheriff's Office? 23 A. Since '94. 24 Q. So a total of 25 A. Seventeen years. 26 A. Several. 37 Q. And approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad? 38 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad? 30 O Kay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 31 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 31 A. Since Y4. 31 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 31 G. A. Since Y4. 39 Q. Is it a common form of event that you 6 deal with on the bomb squad? 31 A. System from 80 to 130. I believe 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 31 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 31 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 31 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 32 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 33 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. Dy our ecognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. Dy our ecognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you recomber that day? 34 A. Yes. 35 A. Yes. 36 A. Yes. 37 A. Yes. 39 A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95, 21 A. Yes. 30 A. Correct. 31 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 34 A. Yes. 35 A. Soch and courpari. 36 A. Correct. 37 A. Yes. 38 A. Correct.	11		11	1
14 Q. All right. Does that make you a 14 the bomb squad? 15 supervisor? 15 A. I'm a bomb technician. 16 A. Yes. 15 A. I'm a bomb technician. 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 16 A. I'm a bomb technician. 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 17 A. I render bombs and other devices safe. 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 17 A. I render bombs and other devices safe. 20 Or patrol officers. I'm sony. 20 10 County Sheriff's Office? 21 A. Since '94. 21 12. Diptovised explosive device, we render those 23 A. Since '94. 23 3 0. Timprovised explosive device, " is that 24 Q. So a total of 25 A. I could be, yes. 930 1 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 1 day that relates to this case? 930 1 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 2 A. Yes. I was. 3 Q. And approximately what time did you get 4 A. Several. 5 G. So late lunch hour? 7 A. Several. So late lunch	12	A. Deputy sheriff. I'm a detective	12	A. Since 2001.
15 supervisor? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 19 A. I supervise patrol officers. 20 Q. Or patrol officers. Tm sorry. 21 And how long have you worked at Spokane 22 County Sheriff's Office? 23 A. Since '94. 24 Q. So a total of 25 A. Seventeen years. 26 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 2 and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with 3 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 2 and on the bomb squad? 7 A. Yes. 4 A. Several. 5 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad? 7 A. Yes. 14 A. anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 15 A. We have several. If's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 We have a leutenant, sergeard, and a corporal; 18 A. We have several. If's a joint unit </th <th>13</th> <th>-</th> <th>13</th> <th>Q. What are your duties in connection with</th>	13	-	13	Q. What are your duties in connection with
16 A. Yes. 16 Q. What does a bomb technician do? 17 Q. And so you supervise other detectives 18 at the Spokane County Sheriffs Office? 18 at the Spokane County Sheriffs Officers. 19 A. I supervise patrol officers. 20 Q. Or patrol officers. Tm sorry. 11 Lum up old dynamite, old explosives. I pick up 21 And how long have you worked at Spokane 20 primary responsibility is, like, if there is an 21 A. Since '94. 23 So a total of 25 25 A. Seventcen years. 20 "Improvised explosive device," is that 24 Q. So a total of 25 A. It could be, yes. 25 A. Seventcen years. 25 A. It could be, yes. 26 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff 1 day that relates to this case? 2 2 and on the bomb squad? 7 A. Several. 3 Q. And approximately what time did you get 4 A. Several. 5 A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00. 6 6 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 5 A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00. 6 </th <th>14</th> <th></th> <th>14</th> <th>-</th>	14		14	-
17Q. And so you supervise other detectives18at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office?19A. I supervise partol officers.20Q. Or patrol officers. I'm sorry.21And how long have you worked at Spokane22County Sheriff's Office?23A. Since '94.24Q. So a total of25A. Seventeen years.92911Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff'2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?2A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.9ax. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe1A. Naywhere from 80 to 130. I believe1bomb squad?1A. Neaveral. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,17A. Yes.20Q. Where did you go when you received the21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23Q. And let me take you back to June 15th24A. Yes.25A. Gorrect.26Q. Mal et me take you back to June 15th27A. Yes.28Q. And let me take you back to June 15th29Gollon. Do you recomprize the name Mike20Q. And let me take you back to June 15th21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23A. Correct. </th <th>15</th> <th>supervisor?</th> <th>15</th> <th>A. I'm a bomb technician.</th>	15	supervisor?	15	A. I'm a bomb technician.
18 at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office? 18 I burn up old dynamite, old explosives. I pick up 19 A. I supervise patrol officers. Tm sorry. 20 Q. Or patrol officers. Tm sorry. 20 21 And how long have you worked at Spokane 21 imary responsibility is, like, if there is an 22 County Sheriff's Office? 23 Q. Timprovised explosive device, we render those 23 A. Since '94. 23 Q. "Improvised explosive device, " is that 24 Q. So a total of 23 A. It could be, yes. 25 A. Seventeen years. 23 A. It could be, yes. 26 P29 1 day that relates to this case? 2 and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with 3 Q. And approximately what time did you get 3 Q. Is it a common form of event that you 6 Q. So late lunch hour? 7 7 A. Yes. 3 Q. And where were you at that time? 9 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 6 Q. So late lunch hour? 7 7 A. Yes. 9 A. I don't know where I was. 10 Q. But you were out in the field	16	A. Yes.	16	Q. What does a bomb technician do?
19A. I supervise patrol officers.20Q. Or patrol officers. I'm sorry.21And how long have you worked at Spokane22County Sheriff's Office?23A. Since '94.24Q. So a total of25A. Seventen years.269291Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad?7A. Yes.10deal with on an average year?11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20Q. And there was this call?19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20Yes.21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23Q. And aptroximately thow?24A. Yes.24A. Yes.25Q. Ind Idaho?26Q. And aptroximately thow many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County9A. We	17	Q. And so you supervise other detectives	17	A. I render bombs and other devices safe.
 Q. Or patrol officers. I'm sorry. And how long have you worked at Spokane County Sheriffs Office? A. Since '94. Q. So a total of S. Seventeen years. 929 Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with pipe bombs? A. Several. S. A. Several. S. Q. Is it a common form of event that you 6 deal with on the bomb squad? A. Yes. Q. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe and whave saveral. It's a joint unit between the city and county. On the county side, we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; and then we have another technician, as well. Q. Do you recognize the name Mike Q. And let me take you back to June 15th of 2010. Do you remember that day? A. Yes. Or patrol officers. I'm sorry. D. Do you recognize the name Mike Coeur d'Alene. Kittilstved? Kittilstved? Kittilstved? A. Yes. Coeur d'Alene. Coeur d'Alene. Coeur d'Alene. Kittilstved? Kittilstved? Kittilstved? A. Yes. Coeur d'Alene. Kittilstved? Kittilstv	18	at the Spokane County Sheriff's Office?	18	I burn up old dynamite, old explosives. I pick up
21And how long have you worked at Spokane21IED, improvised explosive device, we render those22County Sheriff's Office?23afe.23A. Since '94.23Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that24Q. So a total of23Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that25A. Seventeen years.25A. It could be, yes.269291day that relates to this case?27A. Several.2A. Yes, I was.3Q. Is it a common form of event that you6Q. And approximately what time did you get4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time?5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6Q. So late lunch hour?6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.7A. Yes.8Q. And where were you at that time?9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County9A. I don't know where I was.10deal with on an average year?10Q. But you were out in the field11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe13Q. Where did you go when you received the13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we14bomb squad?14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we15A. We have another technician, as well.18A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20Where was this call? Do you know?21A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	19	A. I supervise patrol officers.	19	commercial explosives, countercharge them. Our
22County Sheriff's Office?22safe.23A. Since '94.23Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that24Q. So a total of25A. Seventeen years.25A. Seventeen years.29A. It could be, yes.26A. Seventeen years.92912and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3Q. And approximately what time did you get4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time did you get5Q. Is i a common form of event that you5A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00.6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.7A. Yes.7A. Correct.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9A. I don't know where I was.9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County9A. I don't know where I was.10deal with on an average year?10But you were out in the field11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe13C. Ware did you go when you received the13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16A. I went to the hangar, which is where we16between the city and county. On the county side,18A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.20A. I doh?23Q. And let me take you back to June 15th24<	20	Q. Or patrol officers. I'm sorry.	20	primary responsibility is, like, if there is an
23A. Since '94.23Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that24Q. So a total of23Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that25A. Seventeen years.25A. It could be, yes.9291Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2A. It could be, yes.2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time did you get5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00.6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Correct.7A. Yes.7A. Correct.8Q. Approximately how many instances of99explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County91A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe111A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe112Jast year we had 87 calls.1213Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the1414both squad?1415A. We have a souther technician, as well.1618and then we have an other technician, as well.1819Q. Do you recognize the name Mike2020Kittilstved?2021A. Yes.2022Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23of 2010. Do you remember that day?2424A. Yes.2425A. Correct.26Q. Kootenai County? <th>21</th> <th>And how long have you worked at Spokane</th> <th>21</th> <th>IED, improvised explosive device, we render those</th>	21	And how long have you worked at Spokane	21	IED, improvised explosive device, we render those
24Q. So a total of24another term for a pipe bomb?25A. Seventeen years.9291Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County10deal with on an average year?11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,17we have a nother technician, as well.18and then we have another technician, as well.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20And let me take you back to June 15th21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.	22	County Sheriff's Office?	22	safe.
25A. Seventeen years.25A. It could be, yes.9291Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County10deal with on an average year?11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18and then we have another technician, as well.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20And let me take you back to June 15th21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.	23	A. Since '94.	23	Q. "Improvised explosive device," is that
9299301Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County10deal with on an average year?11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20And let me take you back to June 15th21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23of 2010. Do you remember that day?24A. Yes.	24	Q. So a total of	24	another term for a pipe bomb?
1Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with3pipe bombs?4A. Several.5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Yes.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County10deal with on an average year?11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18and then we have another technician, as well.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20A. And let me take you back to June 15th20Q. And let me take you back to June 15th20A. Nel terme that day?24A. Yes.24A. Yes.	25	A. Seventeen years.	25	A. It could be, yes.
2and on the bomb squad, have you had to deal with 3pipe bombs?4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time did you get4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time did you get4A. Several.3Q. And approximately what time did you get5Q. Is it a common form of event that you6A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00.6deal with on the bomb squad?7A. Correct.7A. Yes.7A. Correct.8Q. Approximately how many instances of9A. I don't know where I was.10deal with on an average year?10Q. But you were out in the field11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe11A. Working at the time or I was at home.12last year we had 87 calls.12Q. Where did you go when you received the13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the13call?14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we5store our bomb trucks.15A. We have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18A. Correct.18and then we have another technician, as well.19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20A. Ald let me take you back to June 15th22Q. In Idaho?23A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?		929		930
 3 pipe bombs? 4 A. Several. 5 Q. Is it a common form of event that you 6 deal with on the bomb squad? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 10 deal with on an average year? 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 13 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 3 Q. And approximately what time did you get 4 involved in that? 5 A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00. 6 Q. So late lunch hour? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. And where were you at that time? 9 A. I don't know where I was. 10 Q. But you were out in the field 11 A. Working at the time or I was at home. 12 Q. Where did you go when you received the 13 call? 14 A. I went to the hangar, which is where we 15 store our bomb trucks. 16 Q. So you go tready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 20 And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	1	Q. And in your work as a deputy sheriff	1	•
 A. Several. Q. Is it a common form of event that you deal with on the bomb squad? A. Yes. Q. Approximately how many instances of explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County deal with on an average year? A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe last year we had 87 calls. Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the M. We have several. It's a joint unit between the city and county. On the county side, we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; and then we have another technician, as well. Q. Do you recognize the name Mike M. Yes. A. Kootenai County? 	2		2	,
 5 Q. Is it a common form of event that you 6 deal with on the bomb squad? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 10 deal with on an average year? 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 13 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 5 A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00. 6 Q. So late lunch hour? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. And where were you at that time? 9 A. I don't know where I was. 10 Q. But you were out in the field 11 A. Working at the time or I was at home. 12 Q. Where did you go when you received the 13 call? 14 A. I went to the hangar, which is where we 15 store our bomb trucks. 16 Q. So you got ready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 	3	1 1	3	· · · · ·
 6 deal with on the bomb squad? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 10 deal with on an average year? 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 13 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 	4		4	
 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Approximately how many instances of 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 10 deal with on an average year? 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 13 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. And where were you at that time? 9 A. I don't know where I was. 10 Q. But you were out in the field 11 A. Working at the time or I was at home. 12 Q. Where did you go when you received the 13 call? 14 A. I went to the hangar, which is where we 15 store our bomb trucks. 16 Q. So you got ready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 20 And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 	5		5	A. About, I would say, 12:45-ish to 1:00.
8Q. Approximately how many instances of 99Q. And where were you at that time?9explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 109A. I don't know where I was.10deal with on an average year?10Q. But you were out in the field11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 1210Q. But you were out in the field12last year we had 87 calls.10Q. But you were out in the field13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 1412Q. Where did you go when you received the15A. We have several. It's a joint unit 1616Q. So you got ready to go out and respond17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 1818A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.21Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	6	-	6	-
 9 explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County 10 deal with on an average year? 11 A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe 12 last year we had 87 calls. 13 Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 9 A. I don't know where I was. 10 Q. But you were out in the field 11 A. Working at the time or I was at home. 12 Q. Where did you go when you received the 13 call? 14 A. I went to the hangar, which is where we 15 store our bomb trucks. 16 Q. So you got ready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	7		7	
10deal with on an average year?10Q. But you were out in the field11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe11A. Working at the time or I was at home.12last year we had 87 calls.12Q. Where did you go when you received the13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16etween the city and county. On the county side,17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.22Q. In Idaho?23A. Correct.24Q. Kootenai County?	8	Q. Approximately how many instances of	8	-
11A. Anywhere from 80 to 130. I believe12last year we had 87 calls.13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the14bomb squad?15A. We have several. It's a joint unit16between the city and county. On the county side,17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18and then we have another technician, as well.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike20Kittilstved?21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23of 2010. Do you remember that day?24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.25A. Yes.26A. Yes.27Q. And let me take you back to June 15th28Q. Kootenai County?	9	explosives does the bomb squad in Spokane County	9	A. I don't know where I was.
12last year we had 87 calls.12Q. Where did you go when you received the13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the13call?14bomb squad?14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we15A. We have several. It's a joint unit15store our bomb trucks.16between the city and county. On the county side,16Q. So you got ready to go out and respond17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th2323A. Yes.24A. Yes.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	10	deal with on an average year?	10	Q. But you were out in the field
13Q. Okay. Who is the supervisor of the13call?14bomb squad?14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we15A. We have several. It's a joint unit14A. I went to the hangar, which is where we16between the city and county. On the county side,16Q. So you got ready to go out and respond17we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal;18A. Correct.19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.21Coeur d'Alene.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	11		11	A. Working at the time or I was at home.
 14 bomb squad? 15 A. We have several. It's a joint unit 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 14 A. I went to the hangar, which is where we 15 store our bomb trucks. 16 Q. So you got ready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Where was this call? Do you know? 20 A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95, 21 Coeur d'Alene. 22 Q. In Idaho? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	12		12	
 A. We have several. It's a joint unit between the city and county. On the county side, we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; and then we have another technician, as well. Q. Do you recognize the name Mike Kittilstved? A. Yes. Q. And let me take you back to June 15th of 2010. Do you remember that day? A. Yes. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Coeur d'Alene. Q. In Idaho? A. Correct. A. Yes. Kootenai County? 	13		13	call?
 16 between the city and county. On the county side, 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 16 Q. So you got ready to go out and respond 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Where was this call? Do you know? 20 A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95, 21 Coeur d'Alene. 22 Q. In Idaho? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	14		14	•
 17 we have a lieutenant, sergeant, and a corporal; 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 17 on this call? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Where was this call? Do you know? 20 A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95, 21 Coeur d'Alene. 22 Q. In Idaho? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	15	e e	15	store our bomb trucks.
 18 and then we have another technician, as well. 19 Q. Do you recognize the name Mike 20 Kittilstved? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And let me take you back to June 15th 23 of 2010. Do you remember that day? 24 A. Yes. 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Where was this call? Do you know? 20 A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95, 21 Coeur d'Alene. 22 Q. In Idaho? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Kootenai County? 	16		16	
19Q. Do you recognize the name Mike19Q. Where was this call? Do you know?20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th22Q. In Idaho?23of 2010. Do you remember that day?23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	17	e i	17	
20Kittilstved?20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,21A. Yes.20A. Bosanko Avenue and Highway 95,22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th21Coeur d'Alene.23of 2010. Do you remember that day?23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	18	,	18	A. Correct.
21A. Yes.21Coeur d'Alene.22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th22Q. In Idaho?23of 2010. Do you remember that day?23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	19		19	
22Q. And let me take you back to June 15th22Q. In Idaho?23of 2010. Do you remember that day?23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	20		20	
23 of 2010. Do you remember that day?23A. Correct.24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	21	_	21	-
24A. Yes.24Q. Kootenai County?	22			•
	23	•		
25 Q. Were you involved in something on that 25 A. Correct.	24			
	25	Q. Were you involved in something on that	25	A. Correct.

	931		932
1	Q. Is that part of your area? Is there a	1	A. Yes.
2	mutual assistance or something that between	2	Q. And how do you recognize it?
3	Spokane County and Kootenai County?	3	A. That was the vehicle that was described
4	A. Yes. We cover from Canada to Kamiah	4	as having the pipe bomb under the driver's side
5	over to Ellensburg and pretty much over to	5	door.
6	Montana.	6	Q. And is that the vehicle, then, that
7	Q. Okay. Who were the members of the bomb	7	you that you provided service on that day?
8	squad that responded on June 15th of 2010?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. Sergeant Mike Kittilstved, myself, and	9	Q. Okay. When you arrived at that
10	George Yingst.	10	location and we're going to call
11	Q. And Kittilstved was the	11	Mr. Kittilstved here in a moment, so we'll go into
12	A. He was the sergeant.	12	some of the other details.
13	Q. sergeant commander?	13	I would like to get with you to the
14	A. Correct.	14	subject of an attempt that was made with a robot.
15	Q. Okay. Did you, in fact, arrive at	15	Do you remember that?
16	Bosanko and Highway 95?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Does the bomb squad have some kind of a
18	Q. And when you arrived there, did you	18	robot to try to deal with these bomb situations?
19	observe a vehicle?	19	A. Yes, we do.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. And why do you use a robot?
21	Q. Ms. Rocca, if you would put up Exhibit	21	A. Because it increases our safety.
22	No. 29 for me. It's been admitted.	22	Q. So you use a mechanized device to try
23	Showing you Exhibit No. 29 in this	23	to do things so that human beings are not exposed
24	proceeding. Do you recognize what's shown in that	24	to the dangers?
25	picture?	25	A. Right. We try to do everything
	933		934
1	remotely if we can.	1	Q. Does that cover your hands?
2	Q. All right. And when you who was	2	A. No.
3	operating the robot?	3	Q. Why?
4	A. Sergeant Kittilstved.	4	A. Because it's hard to cover your hands
5	Q. And did the did the robot approach	5	when you need them to manipulate things, if you,
6	the car?	6	in fact, have to do that.
7	A. Yes, it did.	7	Q. Covered the rest of your body?
8	Q. Which side? A. The driver's side.	8	A. Yes. D Did you have a halmat or any kind of a
9 10	Q. And was the robot successful in	9 10	Q. Did you have a helmet or any kind of a head protection on?
11	removing the device?	11	A. Yes. I had the helmet that goes with
12	A. No, it was not.	12	the suit.
13	Q. What happened next, then?	13	Q. When you approached the vehicle, how
14	A. I went down there and attached a rope,	14	did you approach it? How were you able to get to
15	a thing we call in our trade as "an endless loop."	15	it?
16	Basically, it's wrapping a rope around the device,	16	A. I walked down there.
17	and then I strung the rope out from under the car,	17	Q. Did you get down on the ground?
18	attached it to a carabiner and attached it to the	18	A. Yes.
19	robot in an attempt to pull the device out from	19	Q. And did you look underneath the
20	under the car.	20	vehicle?
21	Q. All right. Let's back up a little bit.	21	A. The first time when I knew the position
22	Did you have any protective clothing on when you	22	where the bomb was under the driver's passenger
23	did this?	23	door, I pretty much looked under there until I
24	A. Yes. I had an SRS5 bomb search suit	24	could see the pipe, and then I reached up there
25	on.	25	without exposing myself totally under the car and

	025		026
	935	_	for what purpose?
1	wrapped the loop around the pipe.	1	for what purpose?
2	Q. Approximately where was the pipe	2	A. So I could attach it to the robot,
3	located on that vehicle, the pipe bomb? Is	3	leave the area, and then have the robot remove the
4	that was it a pipe bomb?	4	device from the car.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. And did the robot pull on the endless
6	Q. You could see that it was a pipe bomb?	6	loop?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes, it did.
8	Q. Where was it located?	8	Q. And was the robot, using the endless
9	A. Pretty much right underneath like where	9	loop, able to remove the pipe bomb?
10	the handle is on the driver's door.	10	A. No, it was not.
11	Q. Would you use your finger and draw a	11	Q. What happened?
12	circle on that area on the screen there.	12	A. The rope broke, and the device didn't
13	A. (Witness complied.)	13	move.
14	Q. So approximately where that line is	14	Q. Can you describe the gauge of the rope,
15	between the front door and the back door?	15	the thickness of the rope that you were using for
16	A. Yes, up there along the frame.	16	that endless loop?
17	Q. Okay. So you reached under there	17	A. Maybe a quarter to a half of an inch.
18	solely for the purpose of attaching the "endless	18	I would say it's probably a quarter of an inch.
19	loop," you called it?	19	\mathbf{Q} . When the when the rope endless loop
20	A. Correct.	20	failed, what was the next option for the bomb
21	Q. What is the endless loop made of?	21	squad?
22	A. This one in particular was made of	22	A. I got ahold of the guys. I was down
23	rope, a small-diameter rope.	23	there where the car was. They were in the truck.
24	Q. And the objective is to put the endless	24	And we can communicate through our robot. It has
25	loop on and I think you described it earlier	25	a wireless transmitter and receiver on it. I told
	937		938
1	them that I needed a metal one. We also have some	1	A. The stiffness of the rope, and then
2	that are like wire ropes that are a lot stronger	2	when I got under there, I observed that there was
3	than our regular rope endless loops. It's	3	also like baling wire underneath that they had
4	basically a piece of braided cable.	4	used to secure the pipe and the magnet to the car.
5	Q. And were you able to obtain a piece of	5	\mathbf{Q} . Behind you, on the floor behind you or
6	braided cable or	6	your chair, there are there is a box full of
7	A. Yes.	7	exhibits. I'll ask you, if you would, please, to
8	Q. wire rope?	8	turn around and you see if you can find Exhibit
9	A. Yes.	9	No. 84. And keep it down because it has not been
10	Q. And what was the thickness of that?	10	admitted yet to the jury.
11	A. It was also about quarter of an inch.	11	I may have misled you there. Let's go
12	\mathbf{Q} . And were you able to attach the wire	12	to 84.
13	rope to the pipe bomb?	13	Your Honor, if we can blank the screen
14	A. Yes, I was.	14	for the jury. I want to show a picture of it.
15	Q. Did you have occasion to look further	15	Ms. Rocca, if you'll put up Exhibit 84,
16	underneath the car or look take an additional	16	please.
17	look underneath the car before you began to try to	17	All right. I was right the first time.
18	pull it off with the iron rope?	18	Would you look at 84, please, outside
19	A. Yes, I did. The wire rope was a little	19	of the view of the jury, and see if you can locate
20	stiffer and hard to get on the pipe than the	20	it.
21	regular rope had been. So I had to climb under	21	A. Does the exhibit have the marking on it
22	there a little farther so I could get the rope	22	as far as what it is?
23	attached to it.	23	Q. Yes. It should have Exhibit No. 84
24	Q. What was impeding you from being able	24	sticker on there.
25	to put the wire rope on?	25	A. Could you possibly check your exhibit

	020		0.40
	939	.	940
1	number again? I'm not seeing it.	1	discussed on the first day of trial.
2	THE COURT: Mr. Severson, maybe you can	2	We'll be in recess.
3	help	3	(Recess.)
4	MR. HAWS: It is 84. It's it may be in	4	(Jury present.)
5	one of the other packaging containers there.	5	THE COURT: For the record, I'll note that
6	MS. WHELAN: Your Honor?	6	all jurors are present.
7	THE COURT: I'm sorry? Ms. Whelan?	7	Is it Detective Fox or
8	MS. WHELAN: I think we usually take a break	8	THE WITNESS: Detective Corporal.
9	somewhere around here.	9	THE COURT: I'm going to go with detective.
10	THE COURT: Yeah. We're about five minutes	10	THE WITNESS: Whatever you would like to
11	early. This might save time. We'll just take a	11	call me is fine.
12	recess at this point, and that will allow the	12	THE COURT: Detective Fox, I'll remind you
13	witness if you could perhaps work with the	13	you are still under oath.
14	witness and get lined up whatever exhibits you	14	Mr. Haws, you may resume your direct
15	need to have him look at.	15	examination of the witness.
16	MR. HAWS: We'll do that, Your Honor.	16	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll	17	BY MR. HAWS:
18	again take a 15-, 20-minute recess. I'll again	18	Q. Just before the break, Detective Fox,
19	admonish you not to discuss the case among	19	we were looking for Exhibit No. 84. Did you
20	yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you	20	locate that?
21	form or express any opinions about the case until	21	A. Yes, I did.
22	it is submitted to you.	22	Q. And have you had a chance to examine
23	Also, the court would remind you of	23	Exhibit 84?
24	your obligation to follow the court's extended	24	A. Yes, I have.
25	admonition concerning juror conduct as we	25	Q. Can you describe for the record what it
	941		942
1	is?	1	A. Correct.
2	A. It's baling wire.	2	Q. Was the robot able to well, let's
3	\mathbf{Q} . And have you seen that baling wire	3	back up.
4	before?	4	When you reached underneath the car,
5	A. Yes.	5	did you undo those pieces of wire, Exhibit 84?
6	Q. Where have you seen it?	6	A. Yes, I did.
7	A. It was used to attach the pipe and the	7	Q. With your hand?
8	magnet under the car.	8	A. Correct.
9	MR. HAWS: Your Honor, at this time I would	9	Q. And once you were were you able to
10	move the admission of Exhibit No. 84.	10	just undo them without a tool?
11	MR. McALLISTER: No objection.	11	A. Yes.
12	THE COURT: Exhibit 84 will be admitted. It	12	Q. Once you undid the wires, then what
13	may be shown to the jury.	13	happened?
14	(Government's Exhibit 84 admitted.)	14	A. The pipe bomb started coming off of the
15	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	15	frame rail of the car.
16	BY MR. HAWS:	16	Q. Was there anything else attaching it to
17	Q. Detective Fox, having been admitted, I	17	the car at that time besides the wires?
18	would ask you now to examine Exhibit 84 and show	18	A. No. There was a magnet on the pipe.
19	it to the jury.	19	Q. Did it come off with the magnet?
20	A. (Witness complied.)	20	A. Yes, it did.
21	Q. Those are the pieces of wire that	21	Q. And were you able to able to handle
22	you're referring to in your testimony?	22	that device?
23	A. Correct.	23	A. Yes, I was.
24	Q. That were holding the pipe bomb onto	24	Q. What did you do with it?
25	the car?	25	A. I sat it down on the ground as

	943		944
1	carefully as I could, and then I took the rope	1	again?
2	that was tied around it and attached it to our	2	A. Sergeant Mike Kittilstved.
3	robot.	3	Q. Kittilstved. When you set it down on
4	Q. Can you comment on the weight of that	4	the ground underneath the car, was was there
5	pipe when you took it down off the frame of the	5	any kind of fusing attached to that pipe bomb?
6	car?	6	A. Yes, there was.
7	A. It was heavy.	7	Q. What kind of fuse was it?
8	Q. Heavier than an empty pipe would be?	8	A. A pyrotechnic fuse.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Color?
10	Q. When you did you then attach the	10	A. Green.
11	wire rope to that device?	11	Q. Did you do anything with that fuse?
12	A. I believe I attached it before.	12	A. No, I did not.
13	Q. Before. So did the robot help remove	13	Q. You simply sat the bomb down on the
14	the device off the car?	14	ground?
15	A. No. I did that by hand.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. But you dropped it down to the ground?	16	Q. Were you able to observe where the
17	A. Correct.	17	pyrotechnic fuse was attached to the pipe bomb?
18	Q. But you didn't take it away from the	18	A. Like towards the end cap that would be
19	car; is that correct?	19	to the rear of the vehicle.
20	A. Correct.	20	Q. Did you see any other material on the
21	Q. Did was the robot used to approach	21	pipe bomb besides the magnet and the pyrotechnic
22	the car and the pipe bomb then, after it was down	22	fuse?
23	on the ground?	23	A. Black tape.
24	A. Yes.	24	\mathbf{Q} . And where was the black tape?
25	Q. Okay. Who was operating the robot	25	A. Like where the fuse went into the pipe.
	945		946
1	Q. Was it securing the fuse inside of	1	A. Yes.
2	the inside of the end cap of the bomb?	2	MR. HAWS: Okay. I have no further
3	A. From I couldn't see the inside,	3	questions for Detective Fox.
4	obviously. But, from the outside, yes, it looked	4	THE COURT: Cross-examination?
5	like it was being used to secure the fuse onto the	5	MR. McALLISTER: None, Your Honor.
6	pipe.	6	THE COURT: You may step down, Detective
7	Q. Was the black tape wrapped around the	7	Fox. Thank you.
8	end cap?	8	I assume the witness can be excused and
9	A. Yes.	9	released from any subpoena?
10	Q. Did you participate in the next part of	10	MR. HAWS: Ask that he be excused,
11	this of this operation, when the pipe was	11	Your Honor.
12	actually removed and rendered safe?	12	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
13	A. I participated in closing up our	13	Call your next witness.
14	containment vessel that it was put in.	14	MR. HAWS: Thank you. Sergeant Mike
15	Q. At some point, the pipe bomb, then, was	15	Kittilstved.
16	removed using the robot?	16	THE COURT: Sir, would you please step
17	A. Correct.	17	before the clerk and be sworn.
18	Q. And then how was the pipe bomb placed into a containment vessel?	18	MICHAEL KITTILSTVED,
19		19	having been first duly sworn to tell the whole
20	A. With the robot. \mathbf{O} And then what did you do?	20 21	truth, testified as follows:
21	Q. And then what did you do?		THE CLERK: Please state your complete name and spell your last name for the record
22	A. Then, once the robot placed it in there, it backed away, and I went up and secured	22 23	and spell your last name for the record. THE WITNESS: My name is Michael Kittilstved
23 24	the containment vessel for transport.		K-I-T-T-I-L-S-T-V, as in Victor, -E-D.
24 25	Q. Were you part of the transport?	24 25	
25	v. were you part of the transport?	20	THE COURT: You may inquire of the witness.

	947		948
1	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	1	A. I do.
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION	2	Q. Would you explain that?
3	BY MR. HAWS:	3	A. I supervise our Safe Streets gang
4	Q. Sergeant Kittilstved, where do you	4	enforcement unit, also our gang task force. It's
5	work?	5	a multiagency task force that operates for eastern
6	A. For the Spokane County Sheriff's	6	Washington dealing primarily with gangs and gang
7	Office.	7	enterprises.
8	Q. You're a sergeant there?	8	Q. Do you have any other responsibilities
9	A. I am.	9	besides investigative duties and directing the
10	Q. How long have you been a sergeant at	10	Safe Streets task force?
11	Spokane County Sheriff's Office?	11	A. I do.
12	A. I've been a sergeant since September of	12	Q. What are those duties?
13	2003, and I was employed in 1995.	13	A. I'm also a supervisor of the Spokane
14	Q. At the Spokane County Sheriff's Office?	14	bomb squad.
15	A. Yes.	15	\mathbf{Q} . How long have you been the supervisor
16	Q. So a total of 15 years of experience in	16	for the Spokane bomb squad?
17	law enforcement?	17	A. I've been supervisor for the bomb squad
18	A. Yes.	18	since 2008, but I was a technician on the team
19	Q. And your title is sergeant. What are	19	from 2001 to 2003, when I was promoted to
20	your duties?	20	sergeant.
21	A. My full-time duties is I'm a sergeant	21	Q. So how many years is that in experience
22	in the investigative division for the sheriff's	22	with the bomb squad, then?
23	office, also known as the detective division.	23	A. About over six.
24	Q. Do you have any specific	24	\mathbf{Q} . What does the bomb squad do?
25	responsibilities with regard to any task forces?	25	A . Our primary responsibility covers a
	949		950
1	geographic area basically from Okanogan County,	1	of the bomb squad?
2	which, in eastern Washington is the borders	2	A. Personally, I respond to anywhere from
3	British Columbia and is about halfway through the	3	25 to 40 incidents per year. Generally,
4	state of Washington, all the way to the Montana	4	supervisors go on every call. There is several
5	western border. And we cover down to Oregon. So	5	supervisors on our team. There's two sergeants
6	we handle pretty much all of eastern Washington	6	and two lieutenants. But the team responds, on
7	and all of north Idaho.	7	average in the modern era, in the last ten
8	Q. Does that include Kootenai County,	8	years, an average of 80 to 120, 130 calls a year.
9	then, in north Idaho?	9	\mathbf{Q} . You indicated, then, that you handle
10	A. Yes.	10	dispose of explosives if somebody finds explosives
11	And part of the responsibilities of our	11	on their property?
12	team is handling old, deteriorated commercial	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	explosives and disposing of those properly;	13	Q. Old dynamite, things like that?
14	handling homemade explosives; firework disposals;	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	as well as rendering safe IEDs, also bombs.	15	Q. Do you also, then, have contact with
16	Q. By "IED," you mean?	16	IEDs people call in about?
17	A. An IED is a common term we use for	17	A. Yes, I do.
18	"improvised explosive device." Most people would	18	Q. And so how many times have you been
19	commonly refer to it as a "bomb," but I think in	19	involved in incidents involving pipe bombs,
20	recent times, people refer to them as "IEDs" more	20	per se? Can you estimate that for us?
21	often.	21	A. Exact number would be difficult, but I
22	Q. So would a pipe bomb be an IED?	22	can tell you that pipe bombs are of all the
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	IEDs we deal with, pipe bombs are the most common
24	Q. Approximately how many incidents do	24	and the most numerous device we deal with.
	you are you involved in during the year as part	25	Q. Is there a great variety to what a pipe

	0.51	1	0.50
	951		952
1	bomb consists of and how it's made?	1	academy for bomb techs. That's just the beginning
2	A. They are pretty pretty consistent.	2	of quite a bit of extensive training we receive
3	You have what they call a "pipe nipple." It's a	3	both in-house that we train twice a month.
4	straight length of pipe with two end caps.	4	Actually, our unit trains three times a month.
5	Sometimes they use PVC or plastic pipe, or they	5	Most teams twice, three times a month, as well as
6	can use galvanized or any type of metal pipe.	6	other extended multiweek trainings throughout the
7	Q. You see both?	7	U.S.
8	A. Yeah. We have seen all types.	8	Q. You mentioned that basic training that
9	There is also a black black piping,	9	was put on by the Department of Justice. Which
10	you know, like sewer pipe. You can use that.	10	agency within the Department of Justice puts that
11	Pretty much anything where you have end caps and a	11	on?
12	middle section.	12	A. The FBI is the primary agency.
13	Q. So is that why they're called	13	Q. Have you had training with the Bureau
14	"improvised explosive devices"?	14	of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, ATF?
15	A. Right. There is no legitimate, legal	15	A. Yes.
16	use for a pipe bomb, that I know of.	16	Q. How many hours total in training does
17	Q. What kind of training have you had with	17	the basic course cover?
18	regard to explosives and pipe bombs?	18	A. When I went, it was five weeks long,
19	A. The main course that we attend is a	19	sir.
20	course sponsored by the Department of Justice at	20	Q. And how many hours of training well,
21	Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama. That's	21	if you can estimate, do you have any estimate as
22	where you obtain your Hazardous Devices Technician certification.	22	to how many hours of training you have spent on
23		23	bomb squad issues?
24	In addition to that that's just that's like the equivalent of kind of the police	24	A. Conservatively, I have well over 2,000 hours of training.
25	* *	25	5
	$(\Delta E')$		054
	953 O Do you macell on insident that accumend		954
1	Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred	1	street is that?
2	Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010?	2	street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street
2 3	Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010?A. I am [sic].	2 3	street is that?A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway.
2 3 4	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification 	2 3 4	street is that?A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway.Q. Located on the corner at the
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? 	2 3 4 5	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent 	2 3 4 5 6	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad 	2 3 4 5 6 7	street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. Tve been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95 for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. Tve been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95? A. Yes. Q. Would you describe Highway 95 for the jury, what kind of thoroughfare it is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident? A. I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95? A. Yes. Q. Would you describe Highway 95 for the jury, what kind of thoroughfare it is? A. It's a multilane main arterial, very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident? A. I was. Q. And what did you do in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95 for the jury, what kind of thoroughfare it is? A. It's a multilane main arterial, very busy road. It's not like a back highway or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident? A. I was. Q. And what did you do in order to mobilize?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95? A. Yes. Q. Would you describe Highway 95 for the jury, what kind of thoroughfare it is? A. It's a multilane main arterial, very busy road. It's not like a back highway or anything. There is multiple businesses that line 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident? A. I was. Q. And what did you do in order to mobilize? A. Well, the first thing I did was find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you recall an incident that occurred on June the 15th of 2010? A. I am [sic]. Q. And how did you receive notification about that incident? A. I received a phone call from ATF Agent Todd Smith. He knows that I'm on the bomb squad and a supervisor and would be a first call for a response. Call the supervisor, obviously, first. Q. And where was that incident reported from? A. The incident was occurring at Highway 95 and Bosanko in Coeur d'Alene. Q. Are you familiar with that area of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho? A. I've been through there, yes. Q. And have you been to Highway 95 for the jury, what kind of thoroughfare it is? A. It's a multilane main arterial, very busy road. It's not like a back highway or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 street is that? A. Bosanko is more of a side street intersecting in with the main highway. Q. Located on the corner at the intersection of Bosanko and Highway 95, was there a business that you responded to on the 15th of June of 2010? A. Yes. Q. Which corner was that located on? A. The southwest corner. Q. What's located there? What kind of business was it? A. It's a Quick Lube, Quaker State oil change, fast-lube kind of place. Q. When you arrived well, let's back up. When you received the notification, were you placed in charge of the were you the supervisor designated for this incident? A. I was. Q. And what did you do in order to mobilize?

	055	1	056
	955		956
1	contacted Corporal Fox, Detective Fox, as well as	1	our bomb suits and other standard equipment.
2	Deputy Yingst. They were both on duty. And I had	2	That vehicle also brought out a trailer
3	them respond to our the locations where we keep	3	that contained it's called the "total
4	our vehicles, our response vehicles.	4	containment vessel." A lot of people have seen
5	I also made some phone calls to my	5	it. It kind of looks like a diving bell, so to
6	superiors to let them know about the call we were	6	speak. And it's a very thick-walled, steel, round
7	going on, since we were going to be leaving the	7	orb that we can use to safely transport a certain
8	county.	8	amount of explosives in safely.
9	Q. Is there a place where you rendezvous	9	Q. What does "EVI" stand for, then?
10	on a call to get ready?	10	A. I'm not sure what the "EVI" stands for.
11	A. Yes. We keep our vehicles in several	11	I think that's the company that manufactures it.
12	different locations. And I responded with	12	Q. I see. What does "TCV" stand for?
13	Corporal Fox to one of those locations, and we	13	A. "Total containment vessel."
14	rode together over in a vehicle.	14	Q. So the three of you were operating two
15	Q. What equipment did you get ready to	15	vehicles. Responded to Bosanko Avenue?
16	respond to this to this call?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. We we brought two vehicles. The	17	Q. Approximately what time?
18	first one is we call it an "EVI." It's a	18	A. Around 1:00.
19	Freightliner, kind of like a big moving van, so to	19	Q. What did you find when you arrived
20	speak. It looks like that. However, the inside	20	there?
20	carries all our specialized equipment as well as	20	A. When we pulled up in the area, the
	the robot.	21	
22			first thing we saw were, you know, numerous fire
23	The other vehicle we brought was a Ford	23	apparatus, fire vehicles, police vehicles in the
24	Excursion, just a standard Ford Excursion. We	24	area. Crime scene tape was up surrounding the
25	have a slide-out container inside that contains 957	25	business, presumably to keep pedestrians out of 958
	937		938
1 4	the sume on our makes less that we also the second	· .	A It may a darle Mitarchichi Endeanan I
1	the area or any vehicles that might try to pull	1	A. It was a dark Mitsubishi Endeavor. I
2	into the business for an oil change, not knowing	2	believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a
2 3	into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on.	2 3	believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV.
2 3 4	into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies	2 3 4	believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located?
2 3 4 5	into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on.Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement?	2 3 4 5	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the
2 3 4	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were 	2 3 4	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not
2 3 4 5	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing
2 3 4 5	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state 	2 3 4 5	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? A. I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor. Q. And where does it show it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor. Q. And where does it show it? A. It's in the parking lot facing west on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? A. I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor. Q. And where does it show it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? A. I did. Q. And was that the suspect vehicle or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor. Q. And where does it show it? A. It's in the parking lot facing west on the north side of the business. Q. And is there some kind of yellow tape
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 into the business for an oil change, not knowing what was going on. Q. Law enforcement from which agencies responded from law enforcement? A. The ones I know for sure that were there was I believe Idaho State Patrol was dealing with traffic control because it was state highway. Kootenai County Sheriff's Office, Coeur d'Alene P.D., as well as Coeur d'Alene Fire Department. Q. Were federal officials there? A. Possibly. I know that Agent or Special or Task Force Officer Mark Todd was there, and he works with the North Idaho Violent Crimes Task Force, which is he is a credentialed federal officer; however, he works for the Coeur d'Alene Police Department. Q. Did you observe a vehicle at that location? A. I did. Q. And was that the suspect vehicle or the vehicle that had the pipe bomb on it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 believe it was a 2004. It was a you know, a smaller SUV. Q. Where was it located? A. It was parked on the north side of the business in the parking lot out in the open not like in a parking space or anything facing westbound. MR. HAWS: Ms. Rocca, if I could get you to put up Exhibit No. 28, which has been admitted into evidence. Your Honor, if we could show that. THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HAWS: Q. Showing you what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 28. Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? A. I do. Q. What does it show? A. The 2004 Mitsubishi Endeavor. Q. And where does it show it? A. It's in the parking lot facing west on the north side of the business.

	959	T	960
4	A. Yes.	4	far side of the street closest to the business,
1		1	,
2	Q. Was that in place when you arrived?A. I believe so, yes.	2	the Quaker State lube business. Do you see that? A. Yes.
3 4	Q. Let's take that down and put up Exhibit	3	Q. Was traffic going through that location
5	No. 29, please, also admitted.	5	on Highway on Bosanko Avenue when you arrived?
6	Showing you what's been admitted here	6	A. No. They I believe they had a
7	as evidence Exhibit No. 29. Does that show the	7	patrol car stopping traffic from 95 onto Bosanko,
8	same vehicle?	8	so they couldn't turn off. But they obviously
9	A. Yes.	9	pulled and let us pull down in the area.
10	Q. Looking from the other side of it?	10	Q. Was traffic still circulating
11	A. Yes.	11	southbound on Highway 95 when you arrived?
12	Q. So looking at the driver's door. And	12	A. Yes.
13	was that the area that you were told that the pipe	13	\mathbf{Q} . And did you have any kind of
14	bomb was located?	14	conversation with law enforcement officers, the
15	A. Yes. They told me it was directly	15	law enforcement incident commander?
16	underneath the driver's seat on the undercarriage.	16	A. Yes. That was Sergeant Tull from the
17	Q. And then let's take that down. And	17	Coeur d'Alene Police Department. And we discussed
18	admitted photograph admitted Exhibit No. 30,	18	the situation and the size of the device. And it
19	another photograph.	19	was my recommendation that traffic be stopped on
20	Look at Exhibit 30. Does that show the	20	Highway 95 when we began our operation for safety
21	location, as well?	21	reasons for those people driving on 95.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Was Highway 95 stopped, the southbound
23	Q. And does it show the same yellow tape?	23	flow?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. The yellow tape appears to be on the	25	Q. Now, how did you know anything about
	961		962
1	the size of the device?	1	picture that governs your reaction and decisions
2	A. While I was en route, I received an	2	you make as the commander there?
3	email to my phone or a text message from Sergeant	3	A. It has every indication to me to be an
4	Tull, who I had after I had talked to Agent	4	actual device. It looks like it's securely
5	Todd Smith, who had told me about the incident and	5	fastened to the car. It didn't just happen upon
6	wanted me to respond, I received a phone call from	6	it. It a metal pipe is obviously, for us,
7	Sergeant Tull, who was the incident commander on scene with Coeur d'Alene P.D.	7	between of all the types of ways you could make a pipe bomb, galvanized pipe is more dangerous due
8 9	And I asked him if they had any	8	to the fragmentation of it. It's hard metal
10	pictures of it. Quite often, they might. And he	10	compared to plastic.
11	did, and he sent me a photograph that was taken by	11	You can clearly see two fuses.
12	the mechanic while he was underneath the vehicle	12	Q. Would you please put a circle around
13	when he started to change the oil and discovered	13	where those fuses are.
14	the item.	14	A. (Witness complied.)
15	Q. Well, this would be a good time to show	15	\mathbf{Q} . And in relationship to the pipe bomb,
16	you what's been admitted as Exhibit No. 27.	16	where are they?
17	If you'll put that up, Ms. Rocca.	17	A. It appears they're going into an end
18	What is Exhibit 27?	18	cap, which is very common a common location for
19	A. That is the picture that was taken by	19	a person who builds these to insert the fuse
20	the mechanic while the item was underneath the	20	because they drill through the end cap. It's
21	vehicle.	21	easier to drill through the flat end rather than
22	\mathbf{Q} . As a as a trained bomb squad	22	through the sidewall.
23	commander, when you arrive at a location like that	23	Q. Now, you didn't know when you saw that
24	with a car like that and see that type of a device	24	picture exactly how it was attached, but that's
25	on a cell phone picture, what do you see in that	25	what occurred to you?

		1	0.01
	963		964
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Were you able to determine before
2	Q. What else did you see in that picture	2	you began to deal with this pipe bomb, were you
3	that would be important for you, as an incident	3	able to determine the size of it, the dimension of
4	commander?	4	it?
5	A. Well, obviously, I'm trying to	5	A. Just looking at the vehicle and based
6	determine how this is attached to the vehicle.	6	on what Sergeant Tull had told me about contact
7	There has to be some type of attachment method.	7	with the finder as well as looking at the picture,
8	And you can see on my cell phone	8	I immediately believed it was a rather large pipe
9	picture, it wasn't as clear as this, but I could	9	bomb compared to what we usually deal with.
10	clearly see the electrical tape. And that	10	Q. Okay. Let's take down that exhibit.
11	indicated to me that either they had taped it up	11	And let me ask you a couple of other questions
12	with electrical tape which was probably	12	here before we move to the next subject.
13	unlikely, because electrical tape isn't	13	Did you actually speak with Josh Young,
14	necessarily that strong by itself but that	14	the technician who found the pipe bomb?
15	there might have been some other methods, like a	15	A. I did, briefly, yes.
16	magnet, which we have seen used throughout the	16	Q. Did he give you any additional
17	U.S. and internationally to attach pipe bombs to	17	information?
18	cars.	18	A. No. He said that he found it. He went
19	Q. Point to the electrical tape that's on	19	and contacted the lady who brought the car in to
20	that device that you're referring to.	20	ask her about it. He had told me something about
21	A. It's this black tape here (indicating),	21	offering to remove it for her, and she told him
22	as well as here.	22	no.
23	Q. Okay.	23	And that he had also I don't
24	A. Actually, this tape goes further back	24	remember exactly what he told me, but something
25	if you can follow it.	25	about he had he had dealt with the fuse and
	965		966
1	attempted to move the fuse or tried to pull it out	1	send the robot down, trying to stay remote.
2	of it. And at that point you know, I can't	2	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and
2 3	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was	2 3	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question.
2 3 4	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that	2 3 4	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident
2 3 4 5	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse?	2 3 4 5	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in
2 3 4 5 6	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if one of my bomb techs got hurt and how to get them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took? A. Well, and one thing I forgot is that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if one of my bomb techs got hurt and how to get them out of the bomb suit and respond for first aid and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took? A. Well, and one thing I forgot is that, in addition to briefing everybody on how we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if one of my bomb techs got hurt and how to get them out of the bomb suit and respond for first aid and how to do that safely, if there was an accidental	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took? A. Well, and one thing I forgot is that, in addition to briefing everybody on how we were going to respond, we requested Highway 95 be shut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if one of my bomb techs got hurt and how to get them out of the bomb suit and respond for first aid and how to do that safely, if there was an accidental explosion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took? A. Well, and one thing I forgot is that, in addition to briefing everybody on how we were going to respond, we requested Highway 95 be shut down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of it. And at that point you know, I can't remember exactly what he said, but it was something to that Q. That he had moved the fuse? A. Yeah, he had done something with the fuse. Q. What's the first thing you began to do, then, to handle the situation? A. The first thing that we do is brief the fire well, we come up with a plan as a team. And the three of us there put our heads together with how to deal with it based on our training and experience in dealing with these things. Then we run it by the incident commander. And we had a meeting with them and the fire department. One of the other things we needed to do was brief the fire department on how to respond if one of my bomb techs got hurt and how to get them out of the bomb suit and respond for first aid and how to do that safely, if there was an accidental	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Let's stop there for just a second, and let me ask you a question. So there was an overall incident commander for the police. There was somebody in charge of fire units. You were in charge of the bomb unit; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Where did you station your vehicles in relationship to the black Mitsubishi? A. We were in another business lot or some type of a parking lot west of there a couple hundred yards. Q. Were you able to use your did you think that you would be able to use your robot to go from there over to the black Mitsubishi? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So what is the next step you took? A. Well, and one thing I forgot is that, in addition to briefing everybody on how we were going to respond, we requested Highway 95 be shut

	967		968
1	that occurred. And once that occurred, then we	1	ran the robot down using a wireless system and
2	went I sent the robot downrange, and I operated	2	Q. Let's explain that for the jury. How
3	the robot.	3	do you describe this robot.
4	Q. Is there a perimeter you were looking	4	A. The robot we use is a standard-issue
5	to establish for this type of an incident?	5	robot for bomb squads of the U.S. and U.S.
6	A. Our typical guidelines on something are	6	military. It's made by a company called REMOTEC.
7	300 feet plus. I wanted it to be more, based on	7	It's called an ANDROS F6A Robot. It weighs about
8	the size of the device and the fragmentation	8	550 pounds. It can drag a 200-pound man in an
9	hazard; if it exploded, the fragmentation that	9	80-pound bomb suit out of an area in case, you
10	come from the pipe out into the open area.	10	know, they get stuck or fall down or something and
11	There was a bank just north of, across	11	can't get out and it's not safe for us to
12	Bosanko in a parking lot. They were I think	12	approach. It's a very strong robot.
13	they had not let any new customers in, but they	13	Q. Do you operate it remotely?
14	were in the process of trying to you know, it	14	A. Yes.
15	was midday. They were trying to deal with money	15	Q. Who was operating it on this occasion?
16	in the tills and everything.	16	A. I was.
17	So I asked them, if they insisted on	17	Q. And where do you operate it from? From
18	staying in the bank, to stay on the opposite side	18	the vehicle?
19	away from the windows.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. How close is the Quick Lube to Highway	20	\mathbf{Q} . So you got the robot out, you activated
21	95 itself?	21	it, you brought it over toward the Mitsubishi?
22	A. Oh, maybe 30 yards. A hundred feet.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So then what was your next decision?	23	Q. And were you able to position it?
24	A. We took the robot downrange. We had	24	A. Right. I positioned it in such a way I
25	our perimeter set. It was safe to approach. So I	25	was trying to the plan was to try and remove
	969		970
1	the device using the grip or the claw on the front	1	A. No.
1	of the robot. However, because the car was so low	1 2	Q. Why not?
	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that.		Q. Why not?A. The vehicle was too low. And the
2	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera,	2	Q. Why not?A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and
2 3	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm,	2 3	Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it.
2 3 4	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just	2 3 4	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as
2 3 4 5	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other	2 3 4 5	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the
2 3 4 5 6	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your description of how you positioned the robot. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your description of how you positioned the robot. And you said you placed it next to the driver's side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered? A. Yes. Q. This this rope you're talking about,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your description of how you positioned the robot. And you said you placed it next to the driver's side door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered? A. Yes. Q. This this rope you're talking about, a term has been used here about an "endless loop."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your description of how you positioned the robot. And you said you placed it next to the driver's side door? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered? A. Yes. Q. This this rope you're talking about, a term has been used here about an "endless loop."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the robot. However, because the car was so low and the angle, I was not able to do that. However, I was able to get the camera, which is mounted up on the front of the arm, underneath and inspect the bottom of it, not just for that device but to see if there are other devices there that we weren't aware of. Q. You mentioned a camera. Does it also take a video of what's happening? A. Yes. We there is three cameras on the robot. And actually, four cameras. And it does have when it sends the wireless signal back to our truck, we're able to record it onto a VHS tape. Q. Did you record a video on this occasion? A. I did. Q. So let's continue with your your description of how you positioned the robot. And you said you placed it next to the driver's side door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Why not? A. The vehicle was too low. And the angle, the robot arm was not able to reach up and grab onto it. Q. So what was your next alternative, as being the person in charge of that scene, of the bomb scene? A. We decided to try to attach a rope to it and attach that to the robot in attempt to, once again, stay remote and pull it off. However, in order to put the rope on there, I would have to send a bomb tech down in a bomb suit to lay on the ground and attach that rope to the device. Q. Did you decide to do that? A. I decided that well, we decided that that would be the best course of action. And Detective Fox volunteered to do that. Q. He volunteered? A. Yes. Q. This this rope you're talking about, a term has been used here about an "endless loop."

	971	1	972
1	circle, and it's tied, you know, knotted at the	1	A. At the
2	end. And it's just a way to loop it around the	2	Q. Were you able to observe both his
3	pipe and back into a carabiner which people use	3	actions and the robot?
4	for their keys or for rock climbing or whatever	4	A. Yes.
5	and hook that onto the robot.	5	Q. And did he lay down on the ground next
6	\mathbf{Q} . What did you do to make sure that a	6	to the vehicle?
7	member of your team was safe in getting near that	7	A. He did.
8	bomb?	8	Q. Did you observe that?
9	A. I kept the video cameras on him while	9	A. Yes.
10	he was downrange, so I could not only communicate	10	Q. And did you observe him placing the
11	with him, but, you know, we could keep an eye on	11	endless loop on the on the pipe bomb?
12	him.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Did he have a special suit?	13	Q. You could see that with the robot
14	A. He had on it's called an SRS5 search	14	camera?
15	suit. It's actually a midlevel bomb suit. The	15	A. Yes.
16	large bomb suit probably wouldn't have afforded	16	Q. After he had placed the endless loop,
17	him the flexibility or the ability to lay down	17	what happened next?
18	like that and get to it. So he had to wear a	18	A. He attached it to the robot and he
19	smaller suit, which offers less protection.	19	cleared out of the area, around the corner of the
20	Q. Where was the robot when he approached	20	building. Once I made sure he was out of the
21	the vehicle?	21	area, I drove the robot backwards in attempt to
22	A. It was just to the side of him, out of	22	pull it off. And it didn't move at all off the
23	his way. Q. Were you able to see both him and the	23	car, the pipe bomb, but it did break the rope. Q. And this was what kind of dimension on
24 25	robot?	24 25	the rope?
20	973	20	974
	973		974
1		1	
1 2	A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope.	1 2	we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off
	A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you		we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and
2	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough 	2	we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to
2 3	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? 	2 3	we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it.
2 3 4	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching it? A. Just the fuse going up to the frame.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching it? A. Just the fuse going up to the frame. Q. So there was fuse still visible attached from the pipe bomb up to up underneath the car?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did he have to do something before he was able to put the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did you observe what he did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching it? A. Just the fuse going up to the frame. Q. So there was fuse still visible attached from the pipe bomb up to up underneath the car? A. Right, at least two pieces that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did he have to do something before he was able to put the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did you observe what he did? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there was fuse still visible attached from the pipe bomb up to up underneath the car? A. Right, at least two pieces that we could see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Probably quarter-inch nylon or, you know, braided rope. Q. So the robot was strong enough to pull that back, and the pipe bomb was strongly enough attached to the car that the rope broke? A. Yes. Q. What was your next alternative? A. We wanted to try a stronger rope, because I still didn't want somebody having to go up and put their hand on it. So he Deputy Yingst grabbed some steel rope basically, the same thing, just made out of steel, braided steel and brought that down, and we attempted to do the same thing again. Q. Was he able to position the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did he have to do something before he was able to put the steel rope around the pipe bomb? A. Yes. Q. Did you observe what he did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 we saw him starting to untangle or untwist baling wire from the device. And then he pulled it off in his hand and he set it on the ground and completed, you know, attaching the endless loop to it. Q. So there was enough play in the device that it was able to drop from the frame down onto he was able to set it from the frame down onto the ground? A. Yeah. Had he not, it would have just fallen on the ground. Q. Okay. A. I mean, he started to pull it off. And then once the magnetic bond broke, he set it on the ground. Q. So there were no other wires attaching it? A. Just the fuse going up to the frame. Q. So there was fuse still visible attached from the pipe bomb up to up underneath the car? A. Right, at least two pieces that we

	075	1	076
	975		976 ·
1	the robot?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. After the pipe bomb broke free from the
3	Q. And what happened when you backed up	3	fuse, what did you do then?
4	the robot?	4	A. We pulled it out, and then I grabbed
5	A. I began backing it up, and it was just	5	onto the pipe bomb with the claw and secured it in
6	dragging on the ground. And I dragged it from	6	the claw and lifted it up. And I drove it to our
7	underneath the car so I could grab it with the	7	total containment vessel, which is the large ball,
8	claw. As I started to drag it, the fuse that was	8	for lack of a better term, and put it inside a
9	attached to the end cap up to the car became kind	9	cardboard box and slid that inside the vessel.
10	of a tug-of-war between us and the fuse, and it	10	Q. Inside the containment vessel?
11	actually was attached securely. It lifted the	11	A. Yes.
12	pipe bomb off the ground and then just a couple	12	Q. And then did anybody close the doors on
13	inches.	13	the containment vessel?
14	And then the fuse broke at the end cap,	14	A. Corporal Fox did.
15	broke loose, and the pipe bomb hit the ground, and	15	Q. What was the next procedure?
16	we were able to pull it out from underneath the	16	A. Then we went back down to the vehicles,
17	vehicle.	17	and Corporal Fox looked at both vehicles to make
18	Q. Did you have occasion later on to	18	sure there were no other devices there before we
19	examine that fuse that was attached to the bomb?	19	left the scene to deal with the one we had
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Let me stop you. You said "both
21	Q. You said that there were two of them?	21	vehicles."
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is fuse that strong to be able to hold	23	Q. The black Mitsubishi we have already
24	resistance against the robot like you're	24	talked about.
25	describing?	25	A. Right.
	977		978
1	Q. So he examined it further?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Where was that safe location?
3	Q. Physically, by getting underneath it?	3	A. That was at Marie Road and Ramsey, I
4	A. Yes.	4	believe.
5	Q. Looking underneath it?	5	Q. Ramsey Road?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. What was the second vehicle?	7	Q. And describe this location that was
8	A. That was we were told the victim's	8	safe.
9	son's vehicle that was there. And as a	9	A. It's a large I believe it's a
10	precaution, we made sure that there was nothing	10	county-owned gravel pit. And it's, you know, a
11	underneath that vehicle, either or in you	11	hundred feet deep. It was a perfect location
12	know, obvious.	12	because it was close. It limited our travel time
13	Q. So Corporal Fox did that himself?	13	as well as it could withstand a detonation.
14	A. Yes.	14	If the device, while we were dealing
15	Q. And there were no other bombs that were	15	with it, happened to we call it "high order."
16	seen?	16	If it exploded as designed, this particular place
17	A. No.	17	would be able to take that without causing undue
18	\mathbf{Q} . What's the next step that the bomb	18	injury or property damage.
19	squad took?	19	Q. So it was a deep gravel pit?
20	A. When we started the operation, I	20	A. Yes.
21	advised them that it would be advantageous to	21	Q. Before we go to what happened at the
22	start looking for a pit or a large field or	22	gravel pit, I want to just finish up and show you
23	somewhere where we could render the device safe	23	a couple of admitted exhibits.
24	and, you know, basically disassemble it.	24	If I could get Ms. Rocca to put up
25	Q. Was there such a location?	25	what's been admitted as Exhibit No. 31. It's a

	070		090
	979		980
1	photograph.	1	A. I believe this is it right here
2	Ask you if you recognize what's shown	2	(indicating). \mathbf{O} And that's part of the subsust system
3	in Exhibit No. 31, Sergeant.	3	Q. And that's part of the exhaust system
4	$\mathbf{A.} \text{Yeah.} \mathbf{A.} \mathbf$	4	of a vehicle?
5	Q. What does Exhibit No. 31 show?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. It's the on the right-hand side	6	Q. Gets hot when the vehicle is in
7	do you want me to circle it as I tell you?	7	operation?
8	Q. Yeah.	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Okay. This right here (indicating)	9	Q. Would you indicate where the tailpipe
10	would be the two fuses. You can't see the end of	10	comes out of that catalytic converter?
11	it, but the end down here at the bottom would be	11	MR. HAWS: Can we clear that and let
12	where it attached to the pipe bomb.	12	him can you clear it there on your screen,
13	Q. Did anybody remove that fuse from the	13	please?
14	vehicle?	14	THE COURT: In the corner of the yeah.
15	A. I did not. I'm assuming somebody did,	15	Someone has done it.
16	but it wasn't the bomb squad.	16	THE WITNESS: I believe the tailpipe
17	Q. Do you know how it was attached to the	17	continues on to the back from here, if I'm
18	vehicle?	18	oriented correctly on here.
19	A. It looked like it was tied, but	19	BY MR. HAWS:
20	\mathbf{Q} . Do you know whether the emergency brake	20	Q. Okay. And do you see a piece of baling
21	cable runs through that part of the vehicle?	21	wire attached there, as well?
22	A. I imagine it does. I couldn't tell you	22	A. Yes. There is some here (indicating).
23	which which line it is on there, but	23	Sorry. There we go. There is a piece there, as
24	\mathbf{Q} . That's fine. Would you point to the	24	well as some here (indicating).
25	catalytic converter.	25	Q. Okay. I want to go back to where you
	981		982
1	placed the first circle.	1	Q. Okay. You don't know whose hand that
2	A. Yeah.	2	is?
3	Q. Where the tailpipe and the catalytic	3	A. I do not.
4	converter come together, was there a piece of	4	Q. Okay. Do you remember seeing that
5	twisted wire there?	5	wire?
6	A. I believe so, down here (indicating).	6	A. When we were inspecting the bottom of
7	Q. Well	7	the vehicle with the robot cameras, we saw several
8	A. And on the back side, as well.	8	of these.
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. Okay. Let's go back to the bomb
10	A. Right there (indicating).	10	disposal site down on Ramsey Road. Were you able
11	Q. Let's go to let's clear that, and	11	to drive down into the gravel pit?
12	let's show the witness Exhibit No. 32, please.	12	A. Yes.
13	Is that the wire that we were just	13	Q. What's the next procedure you used in
14	talking about between the catalytic converter and	14	the gravel pit?
15	the tailpipe?	15	A. The first thing we did was make sure we
16	A. Yes.	16	had a location we could disassemble the device
17	Q. Exhibit 32. Let's clear that and go to \mathbf{P}	17	remotely using the robot again. It's the safest
18	Exhibit No. 33.	18	way to do it.
19	And what does Exhibit 33 show, if you	19	We located a spot that appeared fairly
20	know?	20	open. And the first thing we did was park the
21	A. It looks like one of the pieces of	21	Excursion, which was pulling the total containment
22	baling wire that was underneath the car.	22	vessel. We pulled that down into the pit and
23	Q. Was this shot was this picture taken	23	parked that near where we were to do the
24 25	from the robot camera? A. No.	24 25	disassembly. Q. Now, you said "disassembly." Is that

	is there enother word for thet?		984 A We use a dismuttor As part of our
1	is there another word for that?	1	A. We use a disruptor. As part of our
2	A. We call it "render safe procedure," but	2	render safe procedure for dealing with pipe bombs
3	"disassembly" sounds more you know, I mean,	3	is to shoot off the end caps. And we use a
4	it's easier to understand.	4	certain frangible round, a it's well, the
5	Q. The objective was to render it safe?	5	disruptor itself is similar to a shotgun; however,
6	A. Exactly.	6	it can shoot several different types of
7	Q. So, after you got it positioned, what	7	projectiles or water out of it to disassemble a
8	did you do then?	8	bomb. It has a breach similar to a shotgun. It
9	A. Then we parked the robot vehicle, the	9	fits 12-gauge shells in there.
10	EVI, the Freightliner we parked that in the pit	10	And so the particular round that we
11	further away and set up a wireless system and	11	use, which is standard on this, is called an "Avon
12	deployed the robot downrange, sent it down	12	round." And it's actually dental plaster inside
13	Q. Again, you were operating the robot?	13	of the round, inside of the shell.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Why do you use dental plaster as a
15	Q. Were you able to grasp the bomb and then take it out?	15	projectile?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. It doesn't spark. It has it's
17	Q. And where did you place it?	17 18	proven its use over thousands of pipe bomb render safe procedures. It has a low likelihood of
18 19	A. I placed it in the in the pit on the	10	causing the pipe bomb to detonate when it hits it.
20	ground and set it down and prepared to shoot off	20	And the way it's designed is just exactly for
20	the end cap with a proprietary frangible round	20	dealing with these.
21	that we use	21	Q. Okay. I want you to explain to the
22	Q. Is that what you mean	23	jury, please, this pipe bomb is, you indicated, a
24	A. a disruptor.	24	nipple, a straight piece of pipe that's threaded
25	Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.	25	with two threaded caps on it. How can you how
	<u>985</u>		986
1	can you remove a threaded cap with a disruptor	1	round?
2	you're talking about? What's the principle	2	A. Yes.
3	involved?	3	Q. And were you successful in disrupting
4	A. The idea behind it is we don't want to	4	that pipe bomb?
5	unscrew the end caps, because if there was any	5	A. Yes.
6	powder in the threads, it could cause the	6	${f Q}_{f \cdot}$ What did you do what did you do
7	powder could initiate and cause it to explode, and	7	then? Let me back up.
8	that would be very unsafe. And the only way to do	8	Was the is the disruptor round done
9	that generally would be by hand, and it's not	9	remotely, also, using the robot?
10	worth risking someone's life for that.	10	A. Yes.
11	So the best procedure that we use is to	11	Q. Okay. What did you do then?
12	set up the disruptor using a laser sight or some	12	A. Then we wanted to make sure there is
13	other way to aim it. And we shoot the projectile	13	nothing else inside the pipe. When the disruption
14	at the pipe at such an angle that, when the dental	14	occurred and we were watching the video, the end
15	plaster hits the pipe, it starts to fragment and	15	cap flew off. And I panned back with the camera
16	spread out.	16	to survey the area, because it's a pretty violent
17	And it's going at such a high velocity,	17	event, and it kind of throws the pipe around a
18	it's able to travel along on the top of the pipe	18	little bit.
19	and hits the end cap and pulls and basically	19	And there was observable amount
20	swipes the end cap off, away from the threads and	20	significant amount of black-colored powder on the
21	disassembles that end.	21	ground that wasn't there prior. Then I grabbed
22	Q. So, even though it's a threaded end	22	onto the pipe using the claw, was able
23	cap, it peels it off?	23	eventually able to grab it and rotate the claw.
24	A. Correct.	24	And when I did that, a significant amount of
25	Q. Were you able to fire the disruptor	25	black-colored powder came out of the pipe.

	987		988
1	\mathbf{Q} . Do you have an estimate as to from	1	bit more.
	what you saw on the ground, what came out of the	2	A. Sorry. This is a pipe that we dealt
2	pipe, and just the volume of the pipe about how		with that day.
3		3	
4	much powder there was?	4	Q. That's the one that you were just
5	A. It was a significant amount.	5	describing that you disrupted?
6	Definitely enough to initiate the device. It	6	A. Yes.
7	could have been upwards of three-quarters full,	7	Q. Hold it up for the jury, please.
8	based on what I saw.	8	A. (Witness complied.)
9	Q. So "enough to initiate the device"	9	Q. And turn it so that they can see how
10	means to explode it?	10	that thread got disrupted and the end got blown
11	A. Yes.	11	off.
12	Q. Okay. Let me ask you to look behind	12	A. You can see where the round impacted
13	you and find Exhibit No. 80. And it has been	13	right here. There is some like a skid almost,
14	admitted into evidence.	14	a deformation of the regular pipe, how it looks.
15	A. 80A?	15	And you can see where it spreads out
16	Q. 80A, I believe, is the box. Is that	16	and fans out as designed, and it deforms this
17	correct? It should be Exhibit No. 80.	17	thread because of that impact of that plaster
18	A. Yes.	18	dental plaster into the threaded end of the pipe.
19	Q. Do you see it there?	19	And you can imagine, where you look at this end
20	A. I do.	20	cap, it goes along, grabs onto this end, uses that
21	Q. It's been admitted. So if you would	21	almost like as a handle, and flips it off.
22	like to identify that, please, for the record.	22	Q. Thank you. Could I get you to look
23	A. This is the pipe that we took care of	23	at find up there Exhibit No. 81. This also, I
24	that day.	24	believe, has been admitted into evidence.
25	Q. Approach the microphone just a little	25	A. Yes.
	989 Q. Would you look inside of Exhibit		990
		1	
1			Q. How were they attached?
2	No. 81.	2	A. There is this piece of tape in there,
2 3	No. 81. A. (Witness complied.)	2 3	A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the
2 3 4	No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81?	2 3 4	A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe.
2 3 4 5	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was 	2 3 4 5	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when
2 3 4 5 6	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath
2 3 4 5 6 7	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it after you blew it off? Was it in the same 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because there is always a chance that there is a decoy or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it after you blew it off? Was it in the same condition it is today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because there is always a chance that there is a decoy or a second device attached, I used a disruptor to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it after you blew it off? Was it in the same condition it is today? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because there is always a chance that there is a decoy or a second device attached, I used a disruptor to shoot that box, as well, to make sure it didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it after you blew it off? Was it in the same condition it is today? A. Yes. Q. Well, did it also have the fuses 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because there is always a chance that there is a decoy or a second device attached, I used a disruptor to shoot that box, as well, to make sure it didn't contain another device.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 No. 81. A. (Witness complied.) Q. What is Exhibit 81? A. This appears to be the end cap that was shot off the pipe. Q. That's the one that you blew off with the disruptor round? A. Yes. Q. Now, look inside that bag, and tell me if there are some other pieces that went with that end cap. A. Yes. Q. And what are those other pieces? A. These are pyrotechnic fuses. Q. And did you observe that end cap after you had blown it off? A. Yes. Q. And what was the configuration of it after you blew it off? Was it in the same condition it is today? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There is this piece of tape in there, and they were underneath the tape attached to the end cap, I believe. Q. Now, you testified earlier that when you used the robot to pull the bomb off underneath the Mitsubishi, that the fuse broke. Did it break there at the end cap, and that's why you only have those short fuses? A. It appears so. Q. Let me ask you about whether you shot another disruptor round. A. I did. Q. Using the robot? A. Yes. Q. And what was the target on that particular disruptor round? A. It was a black box that we suspected was a magnet, but we weren't sure. And because there is always a chance that there is a decoy or a second device attached, I used a disruptor to shoot that box, as well, to make sure it didn't

	001	<u> </u>	002
	991	4	992 A Vas
1	admitted.	1	A. Yes.
2	A. (Witness complied.)	2	Q. 2010?
3	Q. Did you find Exhibit 82?	3	A. There is another part here. Sorry.
4	A. Yes.	4	The metal part of the metal casing that was on
5	Q. Can you describe for the record what it	5	it.
6	is?	6	Q. Okay. Any other parts to Exhibit
7	MR. McALLISTER: Judge, there is no	7	No. 82, just so we can make sure we have the
8	objection to these exhibits.	8	complete thing for the record?
9	THE COURT: You're offering it?	9	A. I don't see anything else in here, no.
10	MR. HAWS: Yes. I'll move for admission	10	Q. Okay. If you'll replace those.
11	right now.	11	A. (Witness complied.)
12	THE COURT: Exhibit 82 will be admitted.	12	Q. And then I then I would like for you
13	(Government's Exhibit 82 admitted.)	13	to look one more time back at Exhibit 80.
14	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	14	A. Okay.
15	BY MR. HAWS:	15	Q. That's the pipe bomb?
16	\mathbf{Q} . Would you display that Exhibit No. 82	16	A. Yes.
17	to the jury, please.	17	Q. Is there anything on the outside of
18	A. (Witness complied.)	18	that pipe bomb besides some what appears to be
19	This is	19	some electrical tape?
20	Q. Speak into the microphone, if you	20	A. There is
21	could.	21	Q. Just show it to the jury, please.
22	A. I'm sorry. It's this is what was	22	A. It looks like a part of the magnet is
23	inside the plastic box. This is the magnet.	23	still attached.
24	Q. And that was the magnet that you shot	24	Q. That's part of the magnet that was
25	the disruptor round at on June 15th	25	blown off from the pipe bomb?
	. 993		994
1	A. Yes.	1	from the robot.
2	Q. That was part of part of the remains	2	Q. And have you recently reexamined it to
3	of Exhibit No. 82?	3	make sure it's the same as when you took it from
4	A. Yes.	4	the video device of the camera?
5	Q. Okay. Thank you.	5	A. Yes.
6	In your experience in dealing with pipe	6	Q. Or of the robot? Pardon me.
7	bombs, how would you characterize this particular	7	A. Yes, it is.
8	one? Is it a large one? A small one? How would	8	MR. HAWS: I'd move the admission of Exhibit
9	you characterize it?	9	No. 79.
10	A. In my experience in dealing with these,	10	THE COURT: Any objection?
11	it's the largest pipe bomb I've seen, that I have	11	MR. McALLISTER: No, Your Honor.
12	ever dealt with in the field.	12	THE COURT: 79 will be admitted.
13	Q. Now, you indicated earlier, Sergeant	13	(Government's Exhibit 79 admitted.)
14	Kittilstved, that the robot takes a video; is that	14	MR. HAWS: Your Honor, at this time, I would
15	correct?	15	ask the court's permission to have the witness
16	A. That's correct.	16	shown three brief clips from Exhibit No. 79 to
17	Q. And did you preserve the video that	17	illustrate his testimony here today.
18	was that was shot at the time that the robot	18	THE COURT: Are those marked separately?
19	was in operation?	19	MR. HAWS: No, they are not. They are just
20	A. Yes.	20	part of it. We're just publishing
21	Q. And have you had an opportunity to look	21	THE COURT: As long as you can identify
22	at Exhibit No. 79?	22	which portions you're showing to the jury by
23	A. I have.	23	reference to a time stamp or otherwise on the
24	Q. And what is 79?	24	recording. And then, obviously, Mr. McAllister,
25	A. 79 is a DVD copy of the VHS recording	25	if you wanted to show some additional portions,

		1	
	995		996
1	you could do so, as well.	1	THE WITNESS: Yeah. It shows I can
2	Proceed.	2	start
3	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	3	MR. HAWS: We had this working earlier.
4	BY MR. HAWS:	4	THE COURT: It's odd that we're seeing the
5	\mathbf{Q} . Are you able to identify the footage or	5	"play" bar, if you will, and not the underlying
6	the time sequence that you're about to show?	6	video. I don't know
7	A. Yes.	7	THE WITNESS: Can I start it over and maybe
8	Q. The first one, please would you	8	just reset it?
9	identify first for the record what where it's	9	THE COURT: Perhaps. Try that.
10	starting.	10	THE WITNESS: It will just take a second.
11	A. This is starting at 7 minutes and 52	11	THE COURT: I will turn off the jury monitor
	seconds into the operation.	12	until you have it resolved.
12	As you're looking at it, this is the		•
13	driver's door. We're underneath the driver's	13	We're having the same problem.
14		14	MR. HAWS: It's showing up on your computer,
15	door.	15	but it's not playing?
16	THE COURT: I'm not sure that anything is	16	THE COURT: It's not showing up
17	coming up.	17	MR. HAWS: I'm not getting a signal over
18	MR. HAWS: Well, he is	18	here.
19	describing prospectively, Your Honor.	19	THE COURT: There is no signal coming to
20	THE COURT: He is describing something, I	20	anyone except his own computer. I wonder if is
21	think, that's showing up on his screen that's not	21	that burned onto a disk or only
22	on anybody else's. That's what I so you may	22	THE WITNESS: It's onto a yeah, it's onto
23	want to	23	a DVD.
24	MR. HAWS: Has it started showing on your	24	THE COURT: So it's a DVD inside your
25	machine?	25	laptop?
	997		998
1	THE WITNESS: Correct.	1	MR. HAWS: Well, let's give it a try, and
2	THE COURT: I wonder if we could try putting	2	let's see if we can do it.
-	it in the	3	
3		5	Could we take about a five-minute
3	MR. HAWS: She does not have it timed, Your	4	
-	MR. HAWS: She does not have it timed, Your Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed,	4	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved?
4	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed,	4 5	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness
4 5 6	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in	4 5 6	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes.
4 5 6 7	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time.	4 5 6 7	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go.
4 5 6 7 8	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well	4 5 6 7 8	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short
4 5 6 7 8 9	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS:	4 5 6 7 8 9	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, that may not work 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I know I won't get your name right, so I'll just
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, that may not work because her computer does not have a way of 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I know I won't get your name right, so I'll just remind you remind the witness that you're still
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, that may not work because her computer does not have a way of showing the time on it, so it would be difficult 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I know I won't get your name right, so I'll just remind you remind the witness that you're still under oath.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, that may not work because her computer does not have a way of showing the time on it, so it would be difficult for us to find. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I know I won't get your name right, so I'll just remind you remind the witness that you're still under oath. Let me see if I can get it right. Is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Honor. She has the exhibit, but it's not timed, and it would be very difficult to locate that in terms of time. THE COURT: Well BY MR. HAWS: Q. Do you have one other suggestion, Sergeant Kittilstved? A. I guess if we gave her this particular DVD and told her the start and end times, if she sees it on her side. Q. Do you have the start and end times written down there so we can tell her? A. I do. I do. MR. HAWS: Let's try that. THE COURT: We will need to change the input source from thank you, Ms. Gearhart. MR. HAWS: Your Honor, that may not work because her computer does not have a way of showing the time on it, so it would be difficult 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recess, Your Honor, in order to get this resolved? And then we have one other witness THE COURT: Yes. MR. HAWS: that we'll have ready to go. THE COURT: All right. Let's take a short recess. Ladies and gentlemen, I'll again admonish you not to discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone else, nor should you form or express any opinions about the case until it is submitted to you. And continue to follow the court's admonition concerning juror conduct as given to you on the first day of trial. We'll be in recess. (Recess.) (Jury present.) THE COURT: I'll note the jury is present. The witness has retaken the witness stand. And I know I won't get your name right, so I'll just remind you remind the witness that you're still under oath.

	000		1000
	999 THE WITNESS: Kittilstved.		1000
1		1	were going to show, starting at 8 minutes and 52
2	THE COURT: Kittilstved. The "V" is silent?	2	seconds, the camera on the front of the robot and
3	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	3	the claw is doing a panning and zooming and
4	THE COURT: All right. You may inquire.	4	changing the iris to observe underneath the
5	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor.	5	vehicle and records you can see the baling wire
6	BY MR. HAWS:	6	on the catalytic converter on the front and the
7	Q. Sergeant Kittilstved, we had this	7	rear.
8	operational during the lunch hour, right?	8	And then the next
9	A. Absolutely.	9	Q. How far does that extend?
10	Q. Not operational now?	10	A. That's only about 10, 15 seconds. So I
11	A. No.	11	would say that ends at zero-nine minutes.
12	Q. With all the electronics minds we have	12	The next section would be start at
13	in the room, we couldn't get it working?	13	34 minutes, 15 seconds. And that shows Corporal
14	A. Correct.	14	Fox in the bomb suit underneath the vehicle. And
15	Q. But you can tell the jury certain	15	it shows him unhooking the baling wire and shows
16	footage that if they want to look at the video,	16	the fuse visible from the pipe up to the vehicle,
17	they can?	17	the two fuses.
18	A. Yes.	18	Then it shows him set it down, and I
19	\mathbf{Q} . The footage of what you would have	19	pull away from when I grabbed onto the rope,
20	shown them, do you want to just read that footage	20	onto the steel rope, the second rope, pulling away
21	in, and then we'll conclude with your testimony?	21	from the vehicle and the fuse breaks free of the
22	A. Certainly. The footage begins with the	22	pipe and then pull it out
23	robot leaving the truck and heading down to the	23	Q. Where does that section end?
24	vehicle.	24	A. That section would end at about 38
25	The three areas that we noted that we	25	minutes.
	1001		1002
1	Q. So that's about a four-minute section?	1	A. That particular section you're talking
1 2	A. Correct.	1 2	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about
	A. Correct.Q. And then the last section, what does it		about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds.
2	A. Correct.Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury?	2	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much.
2 3	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 	2 3	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the
2 3 4	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have 	2 3 4	 about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics
2 3 4 5	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. 	2 3 4 5	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to 	2 3 4 5 6	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the second shot on the magnet, which at that time we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did? A. I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the second shot on the magnet, which at that time we didn't know was just a magnet. And then that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did? A. I do not. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. Mnd during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the second shot on the magnet, which at that time we didn't know was just a magnet. And then that would be the conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did? A. I do not. MR. MCALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. And during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the second shot on the magnet, which at that time we didn't know was just a magnet. And then that would be the conclusion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. McALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did? A. I do not. MR. McALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect? MR. HAWS: No redirect. And ask that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And then the last section, what does it show that you wanted to show to the jury? A. The last section would start at 1 hour, 12 minutes. And that is where we have transitioned to the disposal site, the gravel pit. And at that time, it shows me using the robot to remove the pipe bomb from the total containment vessel. And that particular segment would end at about 1 hour, 40 minutes; so it's about 28 minutes in length. Mnd during that time, it shows me removing the pipe bomb from the vessel, taking it out into the pit, setting it on the ground, shooting it with the first disruption which took the end cap off grabbing the pipe, turning it over, rotating it. You can see the powder on the ground. And then lining up and taking the second shot on the magnet, which at that time we didn't know was just a magnet. And then that would be the conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about would be at about 1 hour, 27 minutes, about 40 seconds. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. MR. HAWS: We apologize to the jury and the court that we couldn't get the electronics working. It would have been a nice show. We could have given popcorn, too. Thank you very much, Sergeant Kittilstved. Nothing further from the government. THE COURT: Any cross? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MCALLISTER: Q. Was the pipe or any of the components ever tested for fingerprints? A. That was not part of my responsibility in this case. Q. Do you know if anyone did? A. I do not. MR. MCALLISTER: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect?

	1003		1004
1	step down. Thank you.	1	A. ATF, yes.
2	Call your next witness.	2	Q. And what is your title?
3	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor. Call	3	A. Explosives enforcement officer.
4	Brennan Phillips.	4	Q. EEO, explosives enforcement officer?
	Would you step forward, please, sir.	5	A. Yes.
5	THE COURT: Sir, if you will please step	6	Q. And how long have you been an EEO?
7	before the clerk and be sworn, and then follow	7	A. Since May of 2000, so the last 11
8	Ms. Gearhart's directions from there.		-
	BRENNAN SHERMAN PHILLIPS,	8	years. What does an explosives I'm getting
9		9	Q. What does an explosives I'm getting tired. What does an EEO do? Tell me what that
10	having been first duly sworn to tell the whole	10	
11	truth, testified as follows:	11	means again.
12	THE CLERK: Please state your complete name	12	A. The explosives enforcement officers of
13	and spell your last name for the record.	13	ATF, we are the subject matter experts on
14	THE WITNESS: Brennan Sherman Phillips,	14	explosives, explosive devices, improvised
15	P-H-I-L-L-I-P-S.	15	explosive devices. We have special
16	THE COURT: You may inquire, Mr. Haws.	16	responsibilities within the Bureau to actually
17	MR. HAWS: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION	17	look at and examine explosives and explosive
18	BY MR. HAWS:	18	devices for regulatory purposes. So if somebody
19	Q. Mr. Phillips, where do you live?	19	wants to import or build an explosive or an explosive weapon to enter into commerce, we would
20	A. King County, Washington.	20 21	review that and make a determination.
21			And then we do that on the criminal
22	Q. Who employs you?A. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,	22	
23 24		23	side, as well. We support all manner of ATF investigations into criminal bombings and arsons,
24 25	Firearms and Explosives. Q. "ATF," as we normally say?	24 25	as well as explosive accidents.
25	1005	25	1006
1	Q. So you're an expert in the field of	1	Basically, I was a U.S. Army bomb disposal
2	examining explosive devices?	2	officer.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Do you hold a rank in the military?
4	Q. What what's your civilian	4	A. I do. Well, I left active duty in
5	background, then? How long or what else do you	5	2000, after ten years on active duty as an EOD
6	do besides an EEO, explosives enforcement officer?	6	officer. I stayed in the National Guard, and I'm
7	A. Are you asking me about my ATF job,	7	lieutenant-colonel in the Washington National
8	or you're asking	8	Guard.
9	Q. Yeah.	9	Q. So the entire extent of the entire
10	A. Well, I'm a bomb technician, a working	10	extent of your experience in dealing with
11	bomb technician, just like the two gentlemen that	11	explosives, both in the military and in civilian
12	appeared previously. I have the same background	12	life, how long have you done that?
13	and have attended the same hazardous device school	13	A. Twenty years.
14	that they did.	14	Q. Okay. Please place that microphone
15	So, you know, within the ATF, we are	15	just a little bit closer to you. And, if you
16	working bomb technicians. We would go into the	16	would sometimes you need to slow down a little
17	field, conduct render safe procedures in support	17	bit for the reporter, if I can have you do that.
18	of our operations and support of the state and	18	A. Okay.
19	local operations.	19	Q. What's the process you use in going
20	\mathbf{Q} . Have you been a technician longer than	20	through a determination?
21	you've been an enforcement officer?	21	A. Well, when we're we examine the
22	A. Yes. All the ATF explosive enforcement	22	evidence. So when we're doing a determination on
23	officers are hired because they have previous	23	a destructive device, we would obviously look at
24	experience. I was an army EOD, explosive ordnance	24	any reports; we would look at the physical
25	disposal officer, so the acronym "EOD."	25	evidence; and then make a determination based off

	1007		1002
1	of the information from interviews, reports, and	1	A. (Witness complied.)
2	the physical evidence, as well as any laboratory	2	Q. This has been admitted into evidence,
3	reports.	3	so you can go ahead and show that to the jury,
4	Specifically, we're very interested in	4	please, and explain if this is something you did
5	the explosive examination done by a certified	5	examine.
6	chemist, typically an ATF chemist, but we'll use	6	A. Yes, I examined it.
7	FBI or state and local chemists, as well.	7	Q. And this is a pipe bomb?
8	Q. In this case, did you examine the ATF	8	A. It is.
9	lab report of John Jermain?	9	Q. Do you have any other comments about
10	A. I did.	10	this particular pipe bomb, either its
11	Q. Did you examine any reports from the	11	sophistication or its anything like that?
12	investigating officers at the scene?	12	A. Well, I mean, the terminology or the
13	A. I did.	13	term that I would use to describe it, based on its
14	Q. Did you examine any photographs and	14	placement, would be a "UV IED" or "under-vehicle
15	evidence from citizens, such as the lab the	15	improvised explosive device." And that's the
16	technician at the Jiffy Lube?	16	current terminology we use in the business to
17	A. Yes.	17	describe the type of device. And that goes to its
18	Q. And did you examine the pipe bombs	18	placement and method of attack.
19	themselves?	19	It's a two-inch nominal diameter pipe
20	A. I did.	20	about 12 inches long, so it's a fairly good-sized
21	Q. All of the physical evidence?	21	device.
22	A. I did.	22	As pipe bombs go, you know as you've
23	Q. Let me ask you specifically if you	23	heard previously, pipe bombs are a fairly common
24	if you would, please, to turn and retrieve Exhibit	24	device that we encounter here in the continental
25	No. 80, which is up there at the stand.	25	United States and certainly in the Pacific
	1009		1010
1	Northwest. This is a fairly large one in	1	\mathbf{Q} . And what is remarkable about that end
2	comparison to other devices we encounter here in	2	cap?
3	the Northwest.	3	A. Well, the end cap has been disrupted,
4	Q. Okay. You have seen a lot of pipe	4	and you can see this large hole in the end cap.
5	bombs before, I assume?	5	That's actually from the disruptive procedure.
6	A. Oh, yes. Yes.	6	The Avon round or the frangible round
7	Q. Okay. Part of the end of that has been	7	that Sergeant Kittilstved described has actually
8	disrupted; isn't that correct?	8	punched through the end of the pipe; as well as
9	A. Yes. It was disrupted by the bomb	9	there is a it's kind of a half of a circle
10	squad.	10	right here at the center of the pipe. That is
11	Q. Okay. Do you see, also, a piece of the	11	actually the fuse hole, so that would have been
12	magnet still on there? A. I do.	12	drilled into the pipe. While it's been partially broken, it still remains.
13	_	13	
14	Q. And would you set that one down and please look at the end cap, which is Exhibit	14	Q. Examine the rest of the contents of the bag that that exhibit came in, please, because
15 16	No	15 16	there is another piece that goes with that. Do
17	A. 81?	17	you see it?
18	\mathbf{Q} Exhibit No. 81.	18	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	19	\mathbf{Q} . And what is that?
20	Q. You have examined that before, I take	20	A. Well, there is tape here, some of the
20	it?	20	remnants of the tape now, when I originally
22	A. I did.	22	examined it, there was quite a bit more tape, but
23	Q. In conjunction with this determination	23	this is some of the tape that remains. And then
24	in this case?	24	two lengths of green pyrotechnic fuse, which is in
25	A. I did.	25	this antistatic bag.
127		~~~	and anabada oug.

	1011		1012
1	Q. Leave those there, because we're going	1	referring to, if that's permissible.
2	to refer to those again. But I would like you to	2	THE COURT: Yes. Counsel, you can move down
3	retrieve the pieces of fuse in this case.	3	if you want to, Mr. McAllister, to see what the
4	Ninety-three? Eighty-three, Exhibit No. 83.	4	witness is showing to the jury. But, yes, you may
5	A. I have 83 here.	5	step down in front of the jury box and show the
6	Q. Yes. What do you see in Exhibit 83?	6	jury what it is that you're trying to explain to
7	A. There is lengths of green pyrotechnic	7	them.
8	fuse.	8	MR. HAWS: Do you have your microphone
9	Q. Have you seen that fuse before?	9	activated?
10	A. I have.	10	THE WITNESS: I do. Can you hear me? How
11	Q. And would you describe for the jury	11	is that?
12	what it is you're looking at in terms what's	12	MR. HAWS: Great.
13	distinctive about this fuse?	13	THE WITNESS: These are the two lengths of
14	A. It's green pyrotechnic fuse, so it's	14	fuse. Now, they have been sampled since I
15	going to be a black powder, you know,	15	examined them initially, so they cut some pieces
16	delay-burning fuse. This fuse has been broken.	16	off to send in to the lab for sampling purposes.
17	And at the very ends of the fuse, both lengths	17	But you have a length of green
18	here, is discoloration from exposure to heat.	18	pyrotechnic fuse. And this fuse basically has a
19	Q. So both lengths have been broken on one	19	black-powder core to it with string that's wound,
20	end and discolored on the other?	20	and then that string is coated in a nitrocellulose
21	A. That's correct.	21	lacquer. It basically gives it some
22	Q. Okay.	22	waterproofing, and it burns burns as well with
23	MR. HAWS: Your Honor, I would ask that the	23	nitrocellulose as a type of explosive.
24	witness be able to get closer to the jury and be	24	You can actually see that the end here
25	able to show them the discoloration he is	25	has been discolored, blackened and turned kind of,
	1013		1014
1	you know, a brownish-blackish color.	1	moment ago, and please put it back in its bag.
2	Q. From your investigation of this case	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	and reviewing all the information and the items in	3	Q. And then take this one out of the bag
4	this case, can you tell the jury what your opinion	4	that you're just referring to. What's it marked?
5	is as to why that's discolored?	5	It's got an identification number on it.
6	A. Yes. In my opinion, this was in	6	A. 83B and then 83A.
7	contact with the exhaust system on the vehicle	7	Q. So you were just referring to 83A; is
8	where the wires on the exhaust system were	8	that correct?
9	attached in an attempt to ignite the pyrotechnic	9	A. Yes.
10	fuse as a means of initiation, a heat source to	10	Q. Now, referring to 83B, would you please
11	ignite the black-powder fuse.	11	remove the fuse that's in 83B.
12	Q. Now, what you have in your hand is just	12	A. (Witness complied.)
13	one length; is that correct? And isn't there	13	Q. Would you show that to the jury and
14	another envelope with another one?	14	explain whether it's the same or similar to the
15	A. There are two lengths. So part of the	15	other fuse in 83A.
16	design of the device was to build redundancy or	16	A. Yeah. Essentially the same type of
17	what we call "dual initiation." So, to ensure	17	fuse, also discolored. You can see the
18	that the device works properly, two lengths of	18	discoloration on the end there. Same green
19	fuse were used.	19	pyrotechnic fuse as used in the other length.
20	And this is a common practice in the	20	Q. And so the discoloration means it got
21	explosive business. I use this practice in my own	21	hot?
22	work. I'll oftentimes use two means of initiation	22	A. That's correct.
23	when I'm setting up a charge, to make sure that it	23	Q. But it didn't get hot enough to ignite?
24	works, to increase reliability.	24	A. That's right.
25	Q. Replace the fuse that you had out a	25	Q. Hold that fuse up again for the jury,

	1015		1016
1	please.	1	the charge that it was to detonate was on the
2	A. (Witness complied.)	2	other side of the electrical tape wrapped around
3	Q. Now, there appear to be some sharp	3	it.
4	either kinks in it or some sharp bends in it. It	4	Would that stop the charge from or
	almost looks like it might be half broken. Is	5	the fuse from burning through underneath that
5	that is that a misinterpretation on my part?	6	electrical tape?
7	A. Well, the fuse is it's not	7	A. It would not. The fuse is made from
8	like it's a little bit I want to say brittle	8	black powder. Black powder has its own fuel and
9	or a little bit resistant, a little bit stiff.	9	oxygen source. It's made up of fuel and oxidizer,
10	And if you do crimp it, the nitrocellulose coating	10	like all explosives. It doesn't require an
11	will break.	11	external source of oxygen. It doesn't require air
12	Q. But this is not broken?	12	for it to burn. It will burn you know, it will
13	A. It's not broken. It's just the	13	burn under water. It will burn under tape. In
14	nitrocellulose coating is a bit damaged at those	14	fact, within the confinement of tape, it will burn
15	locations. However, that's not going to stop it	15	a little bit faster.
16	from burning.	16	Q. Thank you. If you would replace those,
17	Q. That was my next question. If the fuse	17	please, in 83A and 83B and retake the witness
18	were ignited, it would burn through any of those	18	stand.
19	types of crimped places; is that correct?	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	A. That's right.	20	Q. You might turn off that portable mic.
21	Q. Another question while you have that	21	A. I just did.
22	up. I want you to assume that electrical tape	22	Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Phillips, you mentioned
23	were wrapped around the fuse	23	the word "redundancy" a moment ago.
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q and it was ignited on one end, and	25	Q. And you began to explain to the jury
	1017		1018
1	about redundancy with regard to the fuse. Was	1	\mathbf{Q}_{\bullet} to the car?
1 2	about redundancy with regard to the fuse. Was there any other type of redundancy on this device,	1 2	Q to the car? A. Yes.
2	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi?	2	A. Yes.
2 3	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape?
2 3 4	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Have you reviewed that tape?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	there any other type of redundancy on this device,Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off theMitsubishi?A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video?
2 3 4 5 6	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift
2 3 4 5 6 7	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did. Q. You heard his testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association standard says that pyrotechnic fuse needs to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did. Q. You heard his testimony? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association standard says that pyrotechnic fuse needs to be strong enough to hold like a large firework item.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did. Q. You heard his testimony? A. I did. Q. Did you hear him describe how the robot 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association standard says that pyrotechnic fuse needs to be strong enough to hold like a large firework item. So that's not uncommon, or it's not surprising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did. Q. You heard his testimony? A. I did. Q. Did you hear him describe how the robot tried to pull the pipe bomb from underneath the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association standard says that pyrotechnic fuse needs to be strong enough to hold like a large firework item. So that's not uncommon, or it's not surprising. Q. From your examination of Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there any other type of redundancy on this device, Exhibit No. 80, the pipe bomb taken off the Mitsubishi? A. Well, "redundancy" in the sense of the method of attachment. So this device used a magnet for attachment, and that's fairly common in the design of an under-vehicle improvised explosive device, some type of magnetic attachment to allow for quick placement of the device. But in this case, it was bound by heavy-gauge wire, which basically you know, to give it more redundancy, more reliability as far as keeping it attached to the vehicle in travel. Q. Now, did you have occasion to examine the videotape that was shot during the operation of the robot that Sergeant Kittilstved was referring to a moment ago? A. I did. Q. You heard his testimony? A. I did. Q. Did you hear him describe how the robot 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Have you reviewed that tape? A. Yes. Q. That video? A. Yes. Q. And the tension between the robot and the fuse underneath the car is sufficient to lift this pipe bomb off the ground; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And then it then it breaks A. Yes. Q the fuse breaks? Is fuse that suggests that the fuse is fairly strong in tensile strength, isn't it? A. It is. Q. Does that surprise you? A. No. There is actually a standard for that. The American Pyrotechnic Association standard says that pyrotechnic fuse needs to be strong enough to hold like a large firework item. So that's not uncommon, or it's not surprising.

		1	
	1019		1020
1	went into the end cap of the bomb, how were they	1	make sure this thing works; to make sure it
2	secured?	2	doesn't fall off the vehicle, you know, while it's
3	A. Well, they were secured, you know, they	3	moving down the highway; to make sure that the
4	passed through the end cap, through the hole in	4	fuse is ignited and the device functions as
5	the end cap and then were dogged down with tape or	5	designed.
6	secured with tape, multiple wraps of tape. And	6	Q. Assume that the pipe bomb that you have
7	actually, the fuse lay along the surface of the	7	before you, Exhibit No. 80 assume that it were
8	end cap and doubled back and were then taped with	8	three-quarter full, just a that's there was
9	multiple wraps, layers of tape. So it was	9	testimony in this case that it may have been
10	well-secured.	10	three-quarters full of powder.
11	Q. It was well-secured. Secured well	11	A. Yes.
12	enough that the fuse itself broke before the	12	Q. What how does three-quarters of the
13	electrical tape gave way; is that correct?	13	volume affect the detonation of the charge? In
14	A. That's right. And when I examined this	14	other words, does it help for it to be packed in,
15	device back in July, the fuse was still secured	15	or does it help for there to be more or less
16	underneath the tape and running into the inside of	16	powder?
17	the end cap.	17	A. For optimal you know, for optimal
18	Q. Based upon how well the two lengths of	18	performance of the pipe bomb using smokeless
19	fuse were secured to the end cap, based upon the	19	powder and that's the type of powder that we
20	fact that there were two ignition sources or two	20	have in this device it's advantageous to not
20	lengths of fuse, based upon the redundancy of the	20	fill it completely, to leave a little bit of space
21	way in which it was attached to the car, does that	21	in there.
	tell you anything about the intent of the person	22	And what that does is increase the
23			
24	who placed the bomb on the car?A. Well, certainly, there is a desire to	24 25	surface area of the powder. So once the powder
25	A. wen, certainty, there is a desire to 1021	25	starts to burn, you want it to burn very, very 1022
1		4	
	rapidly.	1	powder can also be black?
2	So, if you can imagine, the powder	2	A. That's right.
2 3	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the	2 3	A. That's right.Q. So we're not talking about coloration
2 3 4	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until	2 3 4	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of
2 3 4 5	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose	2 3 4 5	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder?
2 3 4 5 6	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the	2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders. Q. Sometimes people use the term "black	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a double-base smokeless powder. So it's a mixture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders. Q. Sometimes people use the term "black powder."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a double-base smokeless powder. So it's a mixture of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerine, which are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders. Q. Sometimes people use the term "black powder." A. Well, black powder is very different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a double-base smokeless powder. So it's a mixture of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerine, which are explosive molecules. And it has considerably more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders. Q. Sometimes people use the term "black powder." A. Well, black powder is very different than smokeless powder as far as its makeup.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a double-base smokeless powder. So it's a mixture of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerine, which are explosive molecules. And it has considerably more energy available.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, if you can imagine, the powder starts to combust, burn, to explode inside the pipe. The pipe is going to start to stretch until it fragments. And at that point, you lose containment. You lose the confinement on the powder. And then the explosive event is going to start to drop off. So you want as much of that powder burning, as much of the surface area of that powder exposed to the explosion, to the thermal event that occurs inside, to get as much of that burning as rapidly as possible before the pipe bursts. Q. You mentioned "smokeless powder." A. Um-hmm, yes. Q. Are there different types of powder? A. There are different types of explosive powders. Q. Sometimes people use the term "black powder." A. Well, black powder is very different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's right. Q. So we're not talking about coloration here; we're talking about different types of powder? A. Yes. Q. This was not smokeless powder or this was not black powder? A. This was not black powder. It was smokeless powder. Q. Now, tell the jury the difference between black powder and smokeless powder. A. Black powder is made up of a mixture of potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal. It's the oldest type of explosive, you know, all the way back to the Chinese inventing it a millennia ago. Smokeless powder is a relatively modern invention. And the type of smokeless powder that was used in this device is what we call a double-base smokeless powder. So it's a mixture of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerine, which are explosive molecules. And it has considerably more

	1023		1024
1	Q. Is there something also about the	1	in a pipe bomb, is you want to be able to have
2	morphology or the shape of the individual grains	2	your powder burn, drop its energy very, very
3	of powder that you saw in this case that's worth	3	rapidly before the pipe bursts.
4	commenting on?	4	Q. You mentioned that this powder is used
5	A. Certainly. Smokeless powders are made	5	in shotgun shells and in pistol bullets
6	in different sizes and different shapes, depending	6	Ă. Yes.
7	on what you want to do with them, the performance	7	Q. is that correct? Pistol rounds?
8	characteristics.	8	Is it available commercially on the
9	This used what we call a "disk	9	market?
10	morphology powder." So they're like little	10	A. Of course. You know, your Second
11	wafers. If you can imagine little round discs of	11	Amendment right means you have the right to bear
12	powder. And what that does is that creates a lot	12	arms, to include the small arms components
13	of surface area, so the powder burns really,	13	therein.
14	really rapidly, which is desirable in a pipe bomb,	14	And smokeless powder is a component of
15	as opposed to other types of powders which have	15	small arms, so it is unregulated. You can go into
16	less surface area.	16	your local store and buy smokeless powder. There
17	And what that powder is really used	17	is no paperwork required to be filled out. It is
18	for, you know, its legitimate purpose is for	18	readily available.
19	shotgun ammunition or for pistol ammunition, where	19	Q. So this is the type of powder that's
20	you need to drop energy really, really fast. And	20	used by reloading enthusiasts?
21	you can imagine the short barrel of a pistol	21	A. It is.
22	versus a long barrel of a rifle, you want to have	21	Q. Based upon the lab report and based
22	your powder burn very, very rapidly to drop its	22	upon your experience and what you've seen in this
23 24	energy very, very quickly.	23 24	case, do you know what kind of powder this was or
25	That's the same sort of thing you want	25	who the manufacturer was?
25	1025	23	1026
1		1	
1	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow	1	particular device, assuming that it was
2	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a	2	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless
2 3	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's	2 3	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have
2 3 4	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company	2 3 4	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had
2 3 4 5	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military	2 3 4 5	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded?
2 3 4 5 6	A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder.	2 3 4 5 6	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have reconstructed it, the one that was underneath the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it could certainly cause a fire, which a fire can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have reconstructed it, the one that was underneath the Mitsubishi, Exhibit No. 80, did it have all the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it could certainly cause a fire, which a fire can be much more damaging than the initial explosion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have reconstructed it, the one that was underneath the Mitsubishi, Exhibit No. 80, did it have all the components of a destructive device? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it could certainly cause a fire, which a fire can be much more damaging than the initial explosion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have reconstructed it, the one that was underneath the Mitsubishi, Exhibit No. 80, did it have all the components of a destructive device? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it could certainly cause a fire, which a fire can be much more damaging than the initial explosion. Q. Let me ask you to examine Exhibit No. 85.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. You know, I observed it. It had yellow flakes in it, and the lab confirmed that it's a Hi-Skor 700X, which is a type of powder. It's actually marketed by the Hodgdon Powder Company under the brand name of IMR, Improved Military Rifle powder. Q. Okay. You're going pretty fast there. So you said "Hi-Skor." Spell it. A. It's H-I-S-K-O-R. And then it would be 700X. Q. And where is it manufactured? A. That's primarily manufactured in Montreal outside of Montreal, Canada. And then when they when their capacity becomes such that they can't produce enough, their alternate production facility is in Riordan Army Ammunition Plant in Virginia. Q. So if you could just tell the jury whether or not this pipe bomb as you have reconstructed it, the one that was underneath the Mitsubishi, Exhibit No. 80, did it have all the components of a destructive device? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 particular device, assuming that it was approximately three-quarters full of smokeless double-base black explosive powder, do you have an opinion as to the effect it would have had had it exploded? A. Yeah. Well-constructed pipe bomb, very, very lethal, especially the placement of the device. If the device had exploded while the vehicle was in travel, obviously, you would have had life-threatening injuries to the driver of the vehicle or anybody else inside the vehicle as well as anybody else on the road. And, of course, then the subsequent car crash that would ensue after this device functioned. Q. Do pipe bombs, when they do explode, also impact have an impact upon the gas tank of a vehicle? A. It could. I wouldn't expect the gas tank to explode in a Hollywood sort of way, but it could certainly cause a fire, which a fire can be much more damaging than the initial explosion.

	1027	1	1020
	1027		1028
1	MR. HAWS: And I'm almost through with mine,	1	Now, when I examined this, it was
2	Your Honor. I'll be through within three minutes	2	exactly the as you see it here. There was not
3	now.	3	a cap on the other end. And I was told that that
4	THE COURT: All right.	4	had been filled with powder at one point. The cap
5	BY MR. HAWS:	5	had been removed and the powder dumped out.
6	Q. Do you have Exhibit No. 85 in front of	6	Although, at the time, I did observe some flecks
7	you?	7	of disk morphology smokeless powder when I
8	A. I do.	8	examined it back in July.
9	Q. What is Exhibit 85?	9	Q. Let me make sure I just understood you.
10	A. It's a it's another pipe of a little	10	So when you examined it, there were still some
11	bit larger size.	11	remnants of smokeless black powder inside of
12	Q. 85 has been admitted into evidence, I	12	Exhibit No. 85?
13	believe.	13	A. Disk smokeless powder, yes.
14	Would you go head and take it out and	14	MR. HAWS: Okay. I believe those are all
15	just show it to the jury. And comment on any	15	the questions I have for Mr. Phillips.
16	similarities or dissimilarities between it and the	16	THE COURT: Mr. McAllister.
17	other pipe bomb, No. 80.	17	MR. McALLISTER: I do have questions,
18	A. Yeah. Absolutely. The this pipe	18	Your Honor, but I don't want to take it past 2:30
19	has a coupler as opposed to just an internally	19	today.
20	threaded end cap.	20	THE COURT: All right. I guess we'll see
21	So in this device, you have you	21	you Monday morning.
22	know, we call these internally threaded end caps.	22	Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to
23	There's an end cap, and the threads are on the	23	take the weekend recess. As we take the recess,
24	inside of the cap. This has a coupler and then an	24	I'll admonish you to recall the court's extended
25	externally threaded cap on the end of that.	25	admonition concerning juror conduct.
	1029		1030
1	It is critical that you avoid reading	1	morning at 8:30, please proceed directly to the
2	any news accounts, listening to any radio or	2	fifth floor jury assembly room.
3	television accounts concerning the trial. As I	3	Mr. Severson, there was an issue
4	have instructed you, it would be wise simply to	4	considering another jury being
5	avoid reading local newspapers, I think, for the	5	LAW CLERK: We have actually asked them to
6	duration of the trial and to avoid local news.	6	come straight to the sixth floor.
7	Likewise, do not consult any outside	7	THE COURT: All right. There is another
8	reference materials. That would include not only	8	jury being, I think, oriented for another trial
9	written materials but also any electronic	9	Monday morning, so the jury assembly room will be
10	information, such as websites, surfing the	10	tied up.
11	Internet, blogs, chat rooms.	11	All right. Perhaps I'll have
12	You simply cannot and must not seek or	12	Mr. Severson escort the jury out; then I'm going
13	obtain any information concerning the case or any	13	to take up one matter with counsel very briefly.
14	of the topics which you've heard testimony about	14	Ladies and gentlemen, we'll see you,
15	during the course of this trial. Do not visit any	15	then, Monday morning at 8:30.
16	site that may have been mentioned during the	16	(Jury absent.)
17	testimony. Simply put the matter out of your	17	MR. HAWS: May the witness step down,
18	mind. Do not form any opinions. Do not discuss	18	Your Honor?
19	the case with anyone, and do not allow anyone to	19	THE COURT: Yes. Certainly.
20	discuss the case with you.	20	Counsel, in anticipation of the Rule 29
21	Again, I'll direct everyone in the	21	motion which I'm assuming we'll hear Monday,
22	courtroom to give the jurors the first opportunity	22	perhaps early in the day I would like counsel
23	to leave the courthouse. They will proceed	23	to be prepared. The elements offense that we
24	directly to their vehicle.	24	or the elements instruction that we read to the
25	And then when we reconvene Monday	25	jury on the first day of trial as part of what I

	1031		1032
1	call the preproof instructions, I'm not sure I'm	1	trip to Oregon, which would clearly involve
2	uncomfortable with them, but I do need some	2	interstate commerce but I think there is just a
3	guidance from counsel, perhaps from the government	3	concern. I need counsel to explain to me and
4	as to and it's an issue that I need to resolve	4	I'm sure Mr. McAllister is going to make argument
5	in terms of the Rule 29.	5	about this about how that all hangs together,
6	And that is: What is the predicate	6	whether or not it is all one overall criminal act,
7	offense, the underlying felony offense for Counts	7	whether there are discrete criminal acts; one
8	2 and 3? Is it the offense charged in Count 1	8	related to the pipe bomb, the second to the second
	deals with a time period I'm looking at the		
9	1 0	9	trip to Oregon that's been testified to.
10	indictment, in fact, as we speak extending from	10	And, again, I'm not making any comment
11	December 2009 through June 11th, 2010.	11	whether it, in fact, occurred or did not occur. I
12	And I'm going to want counsel to	12	think that's for the jury to determine. I'm only
13	explain whether your position is that there is an	13	concerned what the evidence is for the jury to
14	ongoing criminal act that included incorporates	14	deal with and then whether and if they are
15	both what Mr. Fairfax testified to as the	15	treated as discrete acts, which of those discrete
16	attaching of the pipe bomb and then the travel to	16	acts is the predicate federal felony offense to
17	Oregon to determine whether it had fallen off,	17	support Counts 2 and 3?
18	whether it then also incorporates the second trip	18	I don't know if that's clear, but
19	to Oregon to presumably involve Ms. Steele in a	19	I'm what my concern is. I'm reluctant to give
20	fatal car accident.	20	any more guidance other than to say that I'm
21	My concern is that the there has to	21	scratching my head a little bit now, as we speak.
22	be a predicate federal felony. And if we view	22	And I think counsel is going to need to be ready
23	these as discrete acts, the preparation of the	23	to discuss that Monday when we take up the Rule 29
24	pipe bomb relates to an act that I understand	24	motion.
25	occurred in Idaho. The acts related to the second	25	And I'm assuming, based on what I've
	1033		1034
1	been told and what counsel has told Mr. Severson,	1	has been presented and then construes it in a
2	that perhaps the government will intend hopefully	2	light most favorable to the government, could a
3	to rest Monday morning.	3	reasonable jury find the defendant guilty beyond a
4	MS. WHELAN: Yes, Your Honor.	4	reasonable doubt.
5	THE COURT: Is that correct?	5	So I'm I'll just leave it at that.
6	MR. HAWS: Yes.	6	All right. We'll be in recess, then, until 8:30
	THE COURT: Mr. McAllister, you'll	7	Monday morning.
7	coordinate and perhaps, over the weekend, make		(Court recessed at 2:38 p.m.)
8		8	(Court recessed at 2.56 p.m.)
9	sure you're ready to go.	9	
10	What I intend to do and I'm already	10	
11	looking at the Rule 29 motion, so I'll be but I	11	
12	generally like to keep those arguments fairly	12	
13	short and sweet. So, you know, I'm thinking 15	13	
14	minutes or so to argue it, since I'm already	14	
15	looking at it, just told you where my concerns	15	
16	are.	16	
17	And, of course, you're all well aware	17	
18	of the standard which would apply, a very	18	
19	somewhat of a low bar for the government to clear,	19	
20	which is whether or not there is sufficient	20	
21	evidence from which a reasonable jury could find	21	
22	beyond a reasonable doubt that each element of the	22	
23	charged offense has been proven. I don't make	23	
24	credibility determinations; that's for the jury.	24	
25	I just ask, if the jury believed everything that	25	

1	<u>R E P O R T E R'S C E R T I F I C A T E</u>
2	
3	
4	
5	I, Tamara I. Hohenleitner, Official
6	Court Reporter, State of Idaho, does hereby
7	certify:
8	That I am the reporter who transcribed
9	the proceedings had in the above-entitled action
10	in machine shorthand and thereafter the same was
11	reduced into typew riting under my direct
12	supervision; and
13	T hat the foregoing transcript contains a
14	full, true, and accurate record of the proceedings
15	had in the above and foregoing cause.
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
17	m y h a n d J u n e 24, 2011.
18	
19	
20	
21	<u>- S -</u>
	Tamara I. Hohenleitner
22	O fficial C ourt R eporter
	C S R N o . 619
23	
24	
25	

\$	894:9	2008 [1] - 948:18	30 [5] - 919:17,	7
\$10,000 [3] - 887:10,	130 [2] - 929:11, 950:8	2009 [5] - 809:10,	919:24, 959:18,	7 [1] - 995:11
887:14, 887:16	1397 [1] - 776:9	870:21, 887:19,	959:20, 967:22	7,000 [1] - 791:1
\$10,626 [1] - 907:5	1398 [1] - 776:9	887:24, 1031:11	300 [1] - 967:7	700X [2] - 1025:3,
\$12,110 [1] - 907:14	13th [7] - 775:5,	2010 [26] - 787:5,	31 [3] - 978:25, 979:3,	1025:10
\$17,810 [1] - 908:20	785:12, 787:15,	787:10, 788:18,	979:5	750 [2] - 791:15,
\$3,000 [1] - 876:22	794:15, 850:17,	790:25, 808:17,	32 [4] - 884:10,	791:21
\$37,000 [2] - 886:25,	852:22, 857:2	809:10, 811:14,	884:11, 981:12,	76 [5] - 817:17, 818:6,
887:1	14,000 [2] - 816:16,	818:11, 825:19,	981:17	819:16, 819:18,
\$5,699 [1] - 908:4	819:9	834:10, 852:23,	33 [3] - 883:24,	819:23
\$55,290.80 [1] -	14th [1] - 857:12	874:15, 882:3,	981:18, 981:19	79 [7] - 993:22,
886:21	15 [7] - 812:23, 813:4,	890:14, 907:6,	34 [1] - 1000:13	993:24, 993:25,
\$9,000 [1] - 908:7	939:18, 947:16,	908:22, 915:20, 917:2, 929:23,	37 [1] - 887:6	994:9, 994:12,
<i>vo,000</i> [1] 00011	1000:10, 1000:13,	931:8, 953:2, 954:7,	37,000 [1] - 887:4	994:13, 994:16
,	1033:13	992:2, 1031:11	38 [1] - 1000:24	7:30 [1] - 882:22
	15th [23] - 840:19,	2011 [2] - 771:2, 817:3		7th [1] - 837:8
'94 [1] - 927:23	842:23, 845:17,	208 [1] - 899:4	4	
	856:17, 857:17, 857:20, 857:21,	208 [1] - 899.4 208-290-2700 [1] -	40 [4] - 950:3,	8
1	- 863:17, 864:16,	881:6	1001:11, 1001:25,	_
1 [5] - 1001:5,	882:5, 883:19,	208-290-2701 [1] -	1002:3	8 [1] - 1000:1
1001:11, 1001:25,	895:18, 895:20,	881:11	40-mile [1] - 850:21	80 [11] - 929:11, 950:8,
1002:2, 1031:8	896:1, 896:2, 896:8,	20th [3] - 837:8,	401 [1] - 809:21	987:13, 987:17,
10 [1] - 1000:10	917:1, 929:22,	837:10, 884:1	403 [5] - 809:22,	992:13, 1007:25,
10-ounce [1] - 912:18	931:8, 953:2, 954:6,	21 [1] - 837:7	809:25, 811:17,	1017:3, 1018:24,
100 [1] - 809:3	991:25	21st [7] - 845:7, 855:8,	818:17, 911:18	1020:7, 1025:21,
100-ounce [1] - 913:5	17 [1] - 928:1	855:24, 887:19,	425 [1] - 850:21	1027:17
101 [1] - 809:3	17,810 [1] - 914:5	887:22, 907:6,	43 [9] - 782:5, 782:11,	80-pound [1] - 968:9
102 [4] - 910:4,	1995 [1] - 947:13	908:22	782:15, 782:21,	80A [2] - 987:15,
911:17, 911:25,	1:00 [2] - 930:5,	25 [8] - 792:2, 792:18,	783:1, 884:14,	987:16 81 [5] - 988:23, 989:2,
912:1	956:18	842:25, 843:3,	884:17, 884:18,	989:4, 1009:17,
103 [6] - 795:3,	000.10	852:3, 877:8, 950:3	884:24	1009:18
795:20, 796:8,	2	25-year-old [2] -	45 [1] - 851:1	82 [7] - 990:25, 991:3,
798:6, 800:6, 800:7		816:22, 821:13	4:30 [1] - 858:3	991:12, 991:13,
104 [4] - 807:7, 808:3,	2 [2] - 1031:8, 1032:17	26 [1] - 877:8		991:16, 992:7, 993:3
812:15, 910:4	2,000 [1] - 952:24	27 [6] - 882:8, 923:7,	5	83 [3] - 1011:4,
106 [1] - 806:15	20 [3] - 852:2, 882:12,	961:16, 961:18,	5,750 [1] - 791:13	1011:5, 1011:6
109 [4] - 775:3, 776:4,	908:4	1002:2	5/18 [1] - 883:3	83A [4] - 1014:6,
779:24, 804:20	20-minute [1] - 939:18	27th [1] - 891:19	50 [1] - 780:5	1014:7, 1014:15,
10:30 [4] - 849:16,	200-pound [1] - 968:8	28 [5] - 918:13,	500 [1] - 791:24	1016:17
852:6, 882:5, 882:18	2000 [28] - 775:6,	918:17, 958:10,	52 [2] - 995:11, 1000:1	83B [4] - 1014:6,
10:45 [1] - 849:16	775:9, 775:17,	958:16, 1001:11	55,000 [1] - 887:5	1014:10, 1014:11,
10th [8] - 884:9,	794:12, 794:15,	2819 [1] - 806:22	550 [1] - 968:8	1016:17
884:10, 884:16,	795:17, 804:22,	28th [2] - 846:24,	5:03 [1] - 883:19	84 [13] - 938:9, 938:12,
885:19, 899:8,	805:10, 808:14,	892:11	5th [4] - 890:14,	938:15, 938:18,
899:13, 899:16,	809:8, 811:13,	29 [11] - 771:2, 919:1,	890:17, 890:18,	938:23, 939:4,
914:7	813:21, 813:22, 833:5, 833:15	919:2, 931:22,	900:8	940:19, 940:23,
11 [2] - 810:7, 1004:7	833:5, 833:15, 836:13, 836:21,	931:23, 959:5,		941:10, 941:12,
11:00 [1] - 858:2	875:2, 875:3,	959:7, 1030:20,	6	941:14, 941:18,
11th [7] - 786:15,	875.2, 875.3, 879:13, 880:15,	1031:5, 1032:23,		942:5
848:2, 876:4, 893:5,	879.13, 880.13, 880:23,	1033:11	6,180 [1] - 790:21	85 [5] - 1026:23,
896:1, 901:3,	881:5, 898:13,	290-2701 [1] - 882:12	600 [1] - 913:8	1027:6, 1027:9,
1031:11	898:14, 1004:7,	29th [1] - 790:25	610-0698 [1] - 899:4	1027:12, 1028:12
12 [2] - 1001:6,	1006:5	2:05 [1] - 883:19	611 [1] - 771:20	87 [1] - 929:12
1008:20	2001 [2] - 928:12,	2:30 [1] - 1028:18	614 [1] - 778:15	8:00 [1] - 868:5
12-gauge [1] - 984:9	948:19	2:38 [1] - 1034:8	6:00 [3] - 899:13,	8:30 [3] - 1030:1,
120 [1] - 950:8	2003 [2] - 947:13,		900:1, 900:9	1030:15, 1034:6
12:45-ish [1] - 930:5	948:19	3	6th [1] - 900:13	8th [1] - 817:3
12th [4] - 843:15,	2004 [2] - 958:2,	3 _[2] - 1031:8, 1032:17	-	
893:17, 893:19,		$\bullet_{[2]} = 1001.0, 1002.17$		
093.17, 093.19,	958:20			

	Ι	1	I	1
0	1030:16	796:15, 796:22,	773:5, 773:9,	airport [3] - 851:4,
9	Absolutely [3] -	796:24, 806:10,	773:20, 774:5, 774:8	857:5, 857:6
9,047 [2] - 789:7,	822:12, 999:9,	832:10, 832:11	advised [3] - 840:6,	akin [1] - 778:9
789:21	1027:18	addressed [1] -	848:4, 977:21	Alabama [1] - 951:21
90 [6] - 905:11, 906:1,	academy [1] - 952:1	804:22	advisement [1] -	Alcohol [2] - 952:14,
906:3, 906:5,	access [2] - 813:16,	addresses [5] - 797:7,	803:2	1003:23
906:13, 906:24	843:17	797:10, 797:23,	affect [2] - 842:11,	alimony [1] - 786:6
901 [1] - 799:4	accident [1] - 1031:20	797:25, 798:3	1020:13	allegations [1] -
902 [1] - 817:18	accidental [1] -	adequately [1] - 796:4	afford [2] - 777:17,	839:18
90A [4] - 906:7,	965:22	admission [12] -	778:5	alleged [1] - 777:11
906:18, 906:20,	accidents [1] -	782:9, 782:10,	afforded [1] - 971:16	allow [19] - 771:16,
907:9	1004:25	795:20, 798:6,	afield [1] - 810:18	771:24, 773:11,
90B [2] - 906:20,	According [3] - 822:7,	808:3, 817:16,	afraid [1] - 784:15	773:18, 778:17,
907:25	882:19, 882:20	906:1, 906:7,	Afterwards [1] -	823:6, 823:9,
90C [2] - 906:20, 908:5	according [1] - 899:7	911:16, 941:10,	860:16	826:14, 836:2,
90D [2] - 906:21,	account [2] - 813:20,	991:10, 994:8	agencies [1] - 957:4	837:23, 841:25,
908:12	886:24	admit [4] - 799:4,	agency [2] - 952:10,	842:20, 842:21,
95 [16] - 916:14,	accounting [5] -	811:6, 819:14,	952:12	843:23, 867:24,
916:17, 919:7,	787:18, 787:19,	880:14	agent [5] - 868:3,	911:21, 939:12,
930:20, 931:16,	789:20, 875:25,	admitted [57] - 778:19,	895:7, 895:9, 901:13	1017:10, 1029:19
953:13, 953:17,	886:15	780:3, 782:5,	Agent [17] - 843:20,	allowed [5] - 778:6,
953:19, 954:5,	accounts [2] - 1029:2,	782:15, 782:21,	844:8, 856:7, 856:9,	781:18, 781:22,
960:7, 960:11,	1029:3	783:1, 791:17,	868:3, 893:18,	810:19, 810:21
960:20, 960:21,	accurate [2] - 807:13,	799:5, 799:7,	894:10, 895:10,	almost [7] - 774:16,
960:22, 966:22,	807:23	799:11, 799:17,	897:1, 901:4,	791:1, 888:3,
967:21	accurately [3] -	800:6, 800:7, 801:1,	901:17, 901:25,	988:13, 988:21,
96 [1] - 818:5	905:17, 905:22,	801:10, 818:25,	902:1, 902:5, 953:6,	1015:5, 1027:1
9:00 [2] - 868:5	911:12	819:16, 819:18,	957:13, 961:4	alone [1] - 923:2
9:23 [1] - 884:17	acronym [1] - 1005:25	869:10, 879:22,	agents [5] - 827:18,	alternate [1] - 1025:15
9th [4] - 817:3, 889:7,	act [3] - 1031:14,	880:3, 880:21,	848:4, 849:4,	alternative [2] - 970:6,
892:4, 895:16	1031:24, 1032:6	880:23, 906:3,	849:15, 864:20	973:7
	acting [2] - 812:22,	906:5, 906:19,	ago [7] - 794:19,	ambush [4] - 775:25,
A	813:3	906:21, 907:8,	896:9, 925:11,	776:7, 776:18,
a.m [2] - 882:5, 882:18	action [1] - 970:17	911:24, 911:25,	1014:1, 1016:23,	780:17
ability [1] - 971:17	actions [1] - 972:3	918:13, 919:1,	1017:18, 1022:16	Amendment [1] -
able [48] - 772:18,	activated [2] - 968:20,	919:19, 923:7,	agree [19] - 774:20,	1024:11
781:6, 850:15,	1012:9	931:22, 938:10,	777:1, 782:8, 788:7,	American [5] - 783:23,
864:8, 884:9, 892:3,	active [2] - 1006:4,	941:12, 941:14,	795:16, 795:18,	820:23, 870:1,
902:14, 902:15,	1006:5	941:17, 958:10,	797:14, 798:1,	897:12, 1018:19
902:21, 934:14,	activities [3] - 803:8,	959:5, 959:6,	798:4, 803:17,	Americans [1] -
936:9, 937:5,	846:8, 863:7	959:18, 961:16,	807:23, 811:19,	833:20
937:12, 937:24,	activity [2] - 833:18,	978:23, 978:25,	820:10, 822:9,	Ammunition [1] -
942:2, 942:9,	833:20	987:14, 987:21,	823:18, 825:15,	1025:16
942:21, 944:16,	acts [5] - 1031:23,	988:24, 991:1,	832:3, 832:14,	ammunition [2] -
964:1, 964:3,	1031:25, 1032:7,	991:12, 991:13,	832:20	1023:19
966:14, 966:15,	1032:15, 1032:16	994:12, 994:13,	agreed [1] - 817:9	amount [11] - 788:8,
968:23, 969:3,	actual [5] - 853:3,	1008:2, 1027:12 Admitted [1] - 919:24	agreement [4] - 876:8,	790:8, 790:14,
969:4, 969:14,	855:6, 916:5,		876:10, 880:2,	790:24, 876:13,
969:24, 970:4,	916:10, 962:4	admitting [1] - 782:7	885:10	909:5, 956:8,
971:24, 972:2,	addition [5] - 775:25,	admonish [5] - 852:5,	ahead [8] - 781:25,	986:19, 986:20,
973:15, 973:19,	798:7, 798:22,	852:6, 939:19, 998:9, 1028:24	815:8, 826:15,	986:24, 987:5
974:7, 974:8,	951:24, 966:21	admonition [3] -	866:21, 874:7,	ANDROS [1] - 968:7
975:16, 975:23,	additional [5] -	939:25, 998:14,	898:23, 983:25,	aneurysm [4] -
978:17, 982:10,	801:18, 840:8,	1028:25	1008:3	825:21, 826:2,
983:15, 985:18,	937:16, 964:16,		ahold [1] - 936:22	835:19, 888:6
985:25, 986:22,	994:25	advance [1] - 781:3 advantageous [2] -	aid [2] - 878:9, 965:21	angle [3] - 969:3,
986:23, 995:5,	Additionally [1] -	977:21, 1020:20	aim [1] - 985:13	970:4, 985:14
1011:24, 1011:25,	895:7	adverse [8] - 771:11,	air [5] - 859:9, 918:8,	announce [1] - 782:14
1024:1	address [9] - 795:7,	771:12, 772:9,	918:9, 921:2,	answer [19] - 771:14,
absent [2] - 771:3,	796:12, 796:13,		1016:11	774:3, 780:2, 780:4,
	1		1	

784:25, 802:18, 804:13, 815:8, 816:4, 828:2, 828:21, 836:3, 836:19, 836:20, 862:7, 866:18, 866:20, 871:20, 901:21 answered [2] -802:14, 831:25 anticipate [1] - 781:6 anticipated [1] -781:13 anticipation [1] -1030:20 antistatic [1] -1010:25 anyhow [1] - 774:17 anyway [1] - 784:25 aortic [5] - 825:21, 826:2, 888:6, 888:12, 888:13 apologize [2] -794:12, 1002:5 apparatus [1] - 956:23 appeal [1] - 781:24 appear [2] - 857:13, 1015:3 appeared [4] - 830:10, 919:13, 982:19, 1005:12 apply [1] - 1033:18 appreciate [1] -789:24 Approach [1] - 987:25 approach [9] - 808:5, 808:9, 818:1, 878:6, 933:5, 934:14, 943:21, 967:25, 968:12 approached [2] -934:13, 971:20 appropriate [1] -773:11 April [8] - 771:2, 787:9, 788:18, 835:15, 902:14, 904:23, 907:6, 908:22 area [28] - 823:3, 850:16, 850:25, 857:2, 857:10, 860:2, 864:13, 931:1, 935:12, 936:3, 949:1, 953:14, 953:24, 956:21, 956:24, 957:1, 959:13, 960:9, 967:10, 968:9, 972:19,

972:21, 974:25, 986:16, 1020:24, 1021:10, 1023:13, 1023:16 areas [2] - 788:2, 999:25 argue [3] - 810:9, 838:10, 1033:14 argument [7] - 780:21, 809:6, 811:5, 811:12, 834:19, 838:15, 1032:4 argumentative [3] -784:24, 815:7, 821:16 arguments [1] -1033:12 arise [1] - 781:12 arm [2] - 969:5, 970:4 arms [3] - 1024:12, 1024:15 army [1] - 1005:24 Army [2] - 1006:1, 1025:16 arose [1] - 781:1 arranged [1] - 895:4 arrangements [4] -850:19, 855:2, 868:13, 889:17 arranging [1] - 894:21 arrest [14] - 786:20, 786:23, 786:25, 825:22, 827:18, 827:22, 843:16, 846:15, 846:22, 863:6, 884:22, 886:17, 886:23, 893:5 arrested [3] - 845:18, 850:13, 869:7 arrive [4] - 924:18, 924:20, 931:15, 961:23 arrived [7] - 931:18, 932:9, 954:15, 956:19, 959:2, 960:5, 960:11 arrow [1] - 912:25 arrows [1] - 912:6 Arsenal [1] - 951:21 arsons [1] - 1004:24 arterial [1] - 953:21 Aryan [2] - 862:8, 862:9 ascending [1] - 888:8 assembly [2] - 1030:2, 1030:9 assigned [1] - 928:8 assist [1] - 847:6 assistance [3] -

826:11, 878:10, 931:2 Assistant [1] - 837:3 associated [5] -771:12, 771:19, 772:19, 773:8, 773:20 Association [1] -1018:19 assorted [1] - 913:10 assorted-sized [1] -913:10 assume [8] - 843:3, 903:7, 914:17, 926:6, 946:8, 1009:5, 1015:22, 1020:7 Assume [1] - 1020:6 assumed [1] - 792:12 assuming [6] - 818:9, 819:5, 979:15, 1026:1, 1030:21, 1032:25 assumptions [1] -836:4 assurance [1] - 800:5 assured [1] - 849:16 ATF [11] - 952:14, 953:6, 1003:25, 1004:1, 1004:13, 1004:23, 1005:7, 1005:15, 1005:22, 1007:6, 1007:8 attach [8] - 936:2, 937:12, 941:7, 943:10, 963:17, 970:9, 970:10, 970:14 attached [32] - 818:16, 923:16, 923:23, 923:25, 933:14, 933:18, 937:23, 943:2, 943:12, 944:5, 944:17, 962:24, 963:6, 972:18, 973:5, 974:20, 975:9, 975:11, 975:19, 979:12, 979:17, 980:21, 989:24, 990:1, 990:3, 990:21, 992:23, 1013:9, 1017:14, 1017:24, 1019:22 attaching [5] - 935:18, 942:16, 974:4, 974:16, 1031:16 attachment [7] -799:20, 800:2, 801:12, 963:7,

1017:6, 1017:7, 1017:9 attack [1] - 1008:18 attempt [7] - 775:6, 785:18.932:14. 933:19, 970:10, 972:21, 1013:9 attempted [2] - 965:1, 973:14 attend [1] - 951:19 attended [1] - 1005:13 attention [7] - 783:21, 840:17, 882:2, 882:3, 882:4, 883:17, 887:18 attorney [18] - 803:3, 840:4, 855:1, 877:3, 885:5.893:23. 894:1, 894:2, 894:3, 894:11, 894:15, 894:16, 894:17, 894:19, 894:21, 894:25, 895:4, 895:6 Attorney [1] - 837:3 attorney's [1] - 856:3 Attorney's [2] -839:15, 839:25 attributed [1] - 777:14 authentic [1] - 795:24 authored [2] - 799:1, 799:9 authorities [8] -854:10, 854:12, 861:23, 864:1, 864:5, 864:6, 864:7, 864:19 automotive [1] -858:15 available [4] - 954:25, 1022:23, 1024:8, 1024:18 Avenue [9] - 904:16, 916:15, 919:7, 919:9, 920:5, 930:20, 953:25, 956:15, 960:5 average [3] - 929:10, 950:7, 950:8 avoid [5] - 772:17, 801:8, 1029:1, 1029:5, 1029:6 **Avon** [2] - 984:11, 1010:6 aware [25] - 779:5, 781:17, 808:22, 811:23, 816:13, 816:17, 816:24, 818:20, 820:9, 820:13, 823:17, 823:22, 823:25,

824:1, 854:12, 874:11, 886:14, 893:25, 894:14, 894:18, 894:20, 894:23, 896:15, 969:8, 1033:17

В

babies [1] - 829:17 backed [2] - 945:23, 975:3 background [6] -840:3, 885:5, 912:14. 919:10. 1005:5, 1005:12 backing [1] - 975:5 backwards [1] -972:21 bad [1] - 885:12 bag [6] - 792:19, 989:10, 1010:15, 1010:25, 1014:1, 1014:3 bagpipe [2] - 814:10, 814:12 **bags** [4] - 792:2, 792:9, 792:13, 792:18 baling [8] - 938:3, 941:2, 941:3, 974:1, 980:20, 981:22, 1000:5, 1000:15 **ball** [2] - 839:20, 976:7 bank [4] - 886:23, 914:3, 967:11, 967:18 bar [3] - 912:19, 996:5, 1033:19 barrel [2] - 1023:21, 1023:22 bars [7] - 788:8, 907:17, 912:18, 912:24, 913:5, 913:10, 913:11 base [3] - 1022:20, 1022:24, 1026:3 based [26] - 780:4, 780:8, 793:23, 793:25, 794:2, 825:20, 826:2, 832:3, 835:23, 836:4, 836:9, 836:11, 842:17, 862:15, 875:24, 911:21, 964:5, 965:13, 967:7, 987:8, 1006:25, 1008:13, 1019:19, 1019:21, 1024:22, 1032:25

Based [4] - 873:19,	1022:12, 1027:16	928:10, 928:11,	929:3, 949:15,	897:11
1019:18, 1024:22,	Between [1] - 896:1	928:14, 928:15,	950:19, 950:22,	brides [1] - 869:25
1025:24	beyond [7] - 780:8,	928:16, 928:24,	950:23, 951:18,	bridge [2] - 891:5,
basic [2] - 952:8,	780:21, 799:21,	929:2, 929:6, 929:9,	963:17, 977:15,	891:6
952:17	872:16, 872:18,	929:14, 930:15,	984:2, 993:7,	brief [5] - 782:2,
basis [5] - 775:24,	1033:22, 1034:3	931:7, 932:4,	1007:18, 1008:22,	794:13, 965:10,
778:11, 780:1,	big [2] - 860:4, 955:19	932:17, 932:18,	1008:23, 1009:5,	965:19, 994:16
798:20, 810:11	bill [1] - 892:20	933:24, 934:22,	1026:15	briefing [1] - 966:21
Bates [2] - 776:8,	billed [1] - 884:18	935:3, 935:4, 935:6,	bond [1] - 974:14	briefings [1] - 965:24
776:14	bills [3] - 876:17,	936:9, 936:20,	Bonner [4] - 787:3,	briefly [2] - 964:15,
	879:4, 887:9	937:13, 941:24,	788:16, 789:6,	1030:13
bay [2] - 859:4, 920:13 bear [1] - 1024:11	bit [20] - 786:18,	942:14, 943:22,	789:18	
became [4] - 816:24,	847:1, 883:9,	944:5, 944:13,	book [6] - 818:22,	bring [6] - 771:6, 781:25, 782:7,
888:1, 896:15, 975:9	909:11, 909:13,	944:17, 944:21,	829:3, 829:7,	810:24, 833:16,
become [1] - 870:2	933:21, 952:2,	945:2, 945:15,	829:18, 833:3,	911:5
becomes [2] - 771:13,	986:18, 988:1,	945:18, 948:14,	833:19	bringer [1] - 786:2
1025:14	1006:15, 1006:17,	948:16, 948:17,	border [1] - 949:5	bringing [3] - 772:6,
	1010:22, 1015:8,	948:22, 948:24,	borders [1] - 949:2	
becoming [1] - 811:15	1015:9, 1015:14,	949:19, 949:22,	Bosanko [15] -	775:24, 861:5 British [1] - 949:3
bedroom [3] - 787:21,	1016:15, 1020:21,	950:1, 951:1,	916:14, 916:15,	brittle [1] - 949:3
788:5, 793:7 began [8] - 775:5,	1027:11, 1032:21	951:16, 952:1,	919:7, 919:9, 920:5,	broke [8] - 936:12,
937:17, 960:20,	Black [4] - 917:20,	952:23, 953:7,	930:20, 931:16,	
964:2, 965:8,	944:23, 1016:8,	954:24, 956:1,	953:13, 953:25,	973:5, 974:14, 975:14, 975:15,
	1022:13	957:23, 959:14,	954:2, 954:5,	976:2, 990:7,
974:25, 975:5, 1016:25	black [24] - 920:1,	961:22, 962:8,	956:15, 960:5,	1019:12
begin [1] - 837:9	944:24, 945:7,	962:15, 964:2,	960:7, 967:12	broken [8] - 896:17,
beginning [5] - 774:6,	951:9, 963:21,	964:9, 964:14,	bottom [6] - 791:7,	909:19, 1010:13,
810:19, 810:20,	966:10, 966:16,	965:20, 965:21,	860:4, 905:20,	1011:16, 1011:19,
917:12, 952:1	976:23, 986:20,	966:7, 968:5, 968:9,	969:6, 979:11, 982:6	1015:5, 1015:12,
begins [1] - 999:22	986:25, 990:18,	969:25, 970:8,	bound [1] - 1017:11	1015:13
Behind [1] - 938:5	1011:15, 1012:19,	970:13, 971:8,	box [7] - 938:6, 976:9,	brought [9] - 838:23,
behind [6] - 807:1,	1013:11, 1016:8,	971:15, 971:16,	987:16, 990:18,	910:13, 911:15,
891:3, 919:10,	1021:20, 1021:22,	972:11, 972:23,	990:22, 991:23,	955:17, 955:23,
938:5, 985:4, 987:12	1022:1, 1022:8,	973:4, 973:16,	1012:5	956:2, 964:19,
beings [1] - 932:23	1022:9, 1022:12,	973:20, 974:20,	boxes [1] - 916:25	968:21, 973:13
belief [6] - 823:8,	1026:3, 1028:11	975:12, 975:15,	braided [4] - 937:4,	brownish [1] - 1013:1
823:11, 828:23,	black-colored [2] -	975:19, 976:2,	937:6, 973:2, 973:13	brownish-blackish [1]
842:2, 842:9, 842:16	986:20, 986:25	976:5, 977:18,	brake [2] - 925:25,	- 1013:1
beliefs [1] - 845:11	black-powder [2] -	979:12, 979:16,	979:20	build [2] - 1004:19,
believes [1] - 869:20	1012:19, 1013:11	982:9, 983:15,	brand [1] - 1025:5	1013:16
bell [1] - 956:5	blackened [1] -	984:8, 984:17,	breach [1] - 984:8	building [1] - 972:20
bends [1] - 1015:4	1012:25	984:19, 984:23,	breached [1] - 838:11	buildings [2] - 788:3,
best [3] - 809:1,	blackish [1] - 1013:1	986:4, 990:6,	breadwinner [1] -	793:6
970:17, 985:11	blank [1] - 938:13	992:15, 992:18,	786:1	builds [1] - 962:19
betrayal [1] - 814:21	bleeding [1] - 888:10	992:25, 993:11,	break [9] - 827:12,	bullets [1] - 1024:5
better [5] - 820:20,	blessings [1] - 878:10	1000:14, 1001:9,	829:21, 851:21,	bunch [1] - 910:9
824:14, 826:4,	blew [3] - 847:12,	1001:14, 1005:10,	851:23, 939:8,	Burbman [2] - 807:11,
835:22, 976:8	989:7, 989:20	1005:11, 1005:16,	940:18, 972:23,	807:25
between [25] - 787:14,	blogs [1] - 1029:11	1006:1, 1008:7,	990:7, 1015:11	Bureau [3] - 952:13,
803:19, 825:21,	blood [1] - 888:13	1008:10, 1009:9,	breaks [3] - 1000:21,	1003:23, 1004:16
839:14, 839:24,	blown [3] - 988:10,	1017:3, 1017:23,	1018:11, 1018:13	burn [12] - 928:18,
840:18, 851:12,	989:17, 992:25	1018:9, 1018:24,	BRENNAN [1] -	1015:18, 1016:12,
868:1, 872:5,	Bobleep.com [1] -	1019:1, 1019:24,	1003:9	1016:13, 1016:14,
874:14, 882:24,	797:4	1020:6, 1020:18,	Brennan [2] - 1003:4,	1020:25, 1021:3,
883:24, 887:5,	body [2] - 822:4, 934:7	1023:14, 1024:1,	1003:14	1023:23, 1024:2
900:18, 921:13,	Boise [1] - 911:6	1025:19, 1026:6,	Brent [1] - 809:5	burned [1] - 996:21
921:17, 929:16,	bomb [127] - 860:8,	1027:17, 1031:16,	bride [8] - 828:25,	burning [5] - 1011:16,
931:2, 935:15,	860:19, 861:8,	1031:24, 1032:8 bombings [1] -	833:16, 869:13,	1015:16, 1016:5,
962:7, 975:10,	865:19, 867:20,	1004:24	869:24, 870:11,	1021:10, 1021:13
981:14, 1018:7,	896:25, 928:9,	bombs [16] - 928:17,	870:24, 871:6,	burns [3] - 1012:22,
, ,		JUIIIJ [10] - 320.17,		

1023:13	951:4, 951:11,	810:5, 810:8,	certainly [5] - 776:6,	chemist [2] - 1007:6
burst [1] - 888:13	984:3, 984:25,	810:22, 818:18,	819:3, 1008:25,	chemists [1] - 1007:7
bursts [2] - 1021:14,	985:5, 1027:22	818:22, 820:5,	1019:25, 1026:20	chemo [1] - 847:13
1024:3	car [77] - 844:4,	826:3, 829:20,	certification [2] -	child [1] - 897:23
business [14] -	858:10, 858:11,	831:14, 833:4,	817:18, 951:23	children [18] - 802:11,
905:18, 915:24,	858:13, 858:14,	835:17, 837:12,	certified [1] - 1007:5	803:5, 803:6, 803:9,
918:20, 954:6,	859:3, 859:15,	838:12, 838:13,	chair [1] - 938:6	803:21, 803:23,
954:12, 956:25,	859:21, 859:23,	838:20, 839:6,	chance [9] - 774:14,	803:24, 804:2,
957:2, 958:6,	860:5, 860:15,	839:16, 839:20,	776:2, 845:6, 853:3,	804:4, 820:22,
958:23, 960:1,	860:17, 860:20,	845:21, 852:7,	855:4, 879:2,	822:10, 829:24,
960:2, 966:11,	861:8, 864:9,	852:9, 857:14,	940:22, 990:20	829:25, 830:16,
1008:16, 1013:21	865:11, 865:19,	863:3, 886:5, 930:1,	change [12] - 845:9,	862:17, 875:6,
businesses [1] -	867:2, 867:6,	939:19, 939:21,	858:11, 859:6,	875:13, 884:6
953:23	867:20, 867:25,	968:9, 998:10,	859:10, 865:1,	Chinese [1] - 1022:16
busy [1] - 953:22	868:11, 868:17,	998:12, 1002:18,	917:22, 917:24,	choice [1] - 854:6
Butler [1] - 862:10	868:21, 869:10,	1007:8, 1009:24,	918:8, 954:14,	chores [2] - 891:24,
buy [1] - 1024:16	897:2, 897:5, 897:6,	1011:3, 1013:2,	957:2, 961:13,	898:2
	916:25, 917:11,	1013:4, 1017:11,	997:19	chose [1] - 892:8
С	917:16, 917:21,	1020:9, 1023:3,	changed [5] - 858:10,	Christines [1] -
cable [4] - 925:25,	918:1, 919:11,	1024:24, 1029:13,	858:14, 858:24,	862:11
937:4, 937:6, 979:21	921:2, 922:20,	1029:19, 1029:20	859:2, 916:23	CHRISTOPHER [1] -
calculation [1] - 792:1	923:9, 923:16,	cases [1] - 862:15	changing [4] - 859:22,	926:20
calculations [1] -	923:24, 928:3,	Cash [3] - 909:21	864:2, 917:25,	Christopher [1] -
790:16	933:6, 933:17,	cashed [3] - 886:16,	1000:4	926:25
California [2] -	933:20, 934:25,	908:24, 911:13	characteristics [1] -	circle [6] - 935:12,
805:23, 812:21	936:4, 936:23,	cashing [2] - 876:5,	1023:8	962:12, 971:1,
camera [7] - 969:4,	937:16, 937:17,	876:9	characterization [1] -	979:7, 981:1, 1010:9
969:9, 972:14,	938:4, 941:8,	casing [1] - 992:4	815:6	Circle [1] - 923:20
981:24, 986:15,	941:25, 942:4, 942:15, 942:17,	cat [2] - 831:18, 832:7	characterize [4] -	circulating [1] -
994:4, 1000:2	943:6, 943:14,	catalytic [5] - 979:25,	815:5, 873:6, 993:7,	960:10
cameras [4] - 969:11,	943:19, 943:22,	980:10, 981:3,	993:9	circumstantial [1] -
969:12, 971:9, 982:7	944:4, 960:7,	981:14, 1000:6	characterized [2] -	842:4
Canada [2] - 931:4,	961:24, 962:5,	caught [2] - 809:16,	837:19, 901:9	citizens [1] - 1007:15
1025:13	964:19, 969:2,	840:10	characters [1] -	city [1] - 929:16
cancel [1] - 802:8	972:23, 973:5,	causes [1] - 861:17	785:15	City [2] - 846:13,
cancer [1] - 847:13	974:21, 975:7,	causing [2] - 978:17, 984:19	charcoal [1] - 1022:14	847:6
cannot [2] - 820:17,	975:9, 981:22,	caution [3] - 823:10,	charge [8] - 954:18,	civil [1] - 773:4
1029:12	1017:24, 1018:1,	866:16, 920:10	966:6, 970:7,	civilian [2] - 1005:4,
cap [36] - 944:18,	1018:8, 1019:22,	ceased [1] - 835:16	1013:23, 1016:1,	1006:11
945:2, 945:8,	1019:24, 1026:13,	cell [23] - 849:5, 879:5,	1016:4, 1020:13	claiming [1] - 811:1
962:18, 962:20,	1031:20	881:8, 881:10,	charged [2] - 1031:8,	clarification [2] -
975:9, 975:14,	carabiner [2] - 933:18,	881:15, 882:13,	1033:23	772:15, 772:16
983:21, 985:1,	971:3	883:22, 884:17,	chat [4] - 831:4, 831:6,	clarify [2] - 777:4,
985:19, 985:20,	card [2] - 876:16,	899:6, 900:12,	831:12, 1029:11 Check [1] - 908:7	836:4
985:23, 986:15,	887:11	900:13, 901:8,	check [13] - 857:22,	claw [8] - 969:1,
988:20, 989:5,	cardboard [1] - 976:9	901:13, 901:15,	897:4, 898:11,	969:24, 975:8,
989:12, 989:16,	care [4] - 889:2,	901:25, 910:21,	907:1, 907:2, 907:9,	976:5, 976:6,
990:4, 990:8,	889:11, 889:14,	911:5, 923:4,	907:20, 908:1,	986:22, 986:23,
1001:17, 1009:15,	987:23	923:10, 924:7,	909:18, 914:5,	1000:3
1010:2, 1010:3,	careful [1] - 799:19	925:13, 961:25,	914:6, 938:25	clear [14] - 772:14,
1010:4, 1019:1,	carefully [2] - 800:24,	963:8	checked [9] - 858:1,	777:4, 819:1, 835:7,
1019:4, 1019:5,	943:1	center [1] - 1010:10	867:5, 889:7,	866:18, 963:9, 974:24, 974:25
1019:8, 1019:17,	carries [1] - 955:21	cents [1] - 908:4	916:24, 918:5,	974:24, 974:25, 980:11, 980:12,
1019:19, 1027:20,	cars [2] - 867:5,	certain [6] - 776:20,	920:20, 921:1	980.11, 980.12, 981:11, 981:17,
1027:23, 1027:24,	963:18	819:7, 838:3, 956:7,	checking [1] - 868:1	1032:18, 1033:19
1027:25, 1028:3,	case [51] - 774:6,	984:4, 999:15	checks [2] - 908:21,	cleared [1] - 972:19
1028:4	777:21, 780:15,	Certainly [5] - 815:12,	909:20	clearly [7] - 774:20,
capacity [2] - 864:21,	783:14, 798:13,	903:7, 999:22,	cheek [2] - 891:4,	811:21, 891:12,
1025:14	809:19, 810:3,	1023:5, 1030:19	891:5	902:21, 962:11,
caps [7] - 922:4,				002.21, 002.11,
	1	1	1	

	T		1	
963:10, 1032:1	coming [13] - 784:8,	775:12, 802:10,	812:13, 819:15,	contacting [2] - 779:5,
Clemensen [1] - 782:6	812:21, 825:3,	802:24, 803:11,	840:13	809:11
clerk [4] - 903:14,	839:10, 850:8,	840:5, 840:6	conclusion [4] -	contain [1] - 990:23
926:18, 946:17,	861:11, 870:6,	Complaint [2] -	772:13, 794:2,	contained [2] - 800:1,
1003:7	872:6, 894:9,	802:23, 803:1	828:19, 1001:22	956:3
CLERK [6] - 903:19,	942:14, 995:17,	complete [8] - 820:19,	condition [2] - 850:21,	container [1] - 955:25
915:7, 926:23,	996:19, 1001:24	822:14, 903:19,	989:21	containers [1] - 939:5
946:21, 1003:12,	commander [8] -	915:7, 926:23,	conduct [4] - 939:25,	containment [11] -
1030:5	931:13, 960:15,	946:21, 992:8,	998:14, 1005:17,	945:14, 945:19,
client [3] - 772:23,	961:7, 961:23,	1003:12	1028:25	945:24, 956:4,
773:1, 776:1	962:2, 963:4,	completed [1] - 974:4	conducted [2] -	956:13, 976:7,
climb [1] - 937:21	965:15, 966:5	completely [2] -	783:13, 838:22	976:10, 976:13,
climbing [1] - 971:4	commences [3] -	777:20, 1020:21	conference [1] - 831:4	982:21, 1001:9,
clips [1] - 994:16	808:12, 818:4, 838:8	complied [12] -	confession [1] - 893:6	1021:6
close [4] - 967:20,	comment [6] - 777:16,	923:21, 935:13,	configuration [1] -	contains [2] - 817:17,
976:12, 978:12,	798:23, 834:7,	941:20, 962:14,	989:19	955:25
1026:24	943:4, 1027:15,	988:8, 989:3, 991:2,	confinement [2] -	content [1] - 797:24
closer [2] - 1006:15,	1032:10	991:18, 992:11,	1016:14, 1021:6	contents [1] - 1010:14
1011:24	commenting [1] -	1008:1, 1014:12,	confirm [1] - 815:17	continental [1] -
closest [1] - 960:1	1023:4	1015:2	confirmed [3] - 793:5,	1008:24
closet [1] - 787:21	comments [2] -	compliments [1] -	794:4, 1025:2	continue [5] - 829:20,
closing [2] - 909:15,	773:15, 1008:9	827:3	confirming [1] -	852:17, 868:25,
945:13	commerce [2] -	component [1] -	845:11	969:19, 998:13
clothing [1] - 933:22	1004:20, 1032:2	1024:14	conflict [1] - 839:24	CONTINUED [1] -
clue [1] - 865:18	commercial [2] -	components [3] -	confront [2] - 814:21,	783:11
coated [1] - 1012:20	928:19, 949:12	1002:15, 1024:12,	815:15	continued [1] - 856:13
coating [2] - 1015:10,	commercially [1] -	1025:22	Confront [1] - 814:23	continues [1] - 980:17
1015:14	1024:8	composition [1] -	confuse [1] - 818:17	continuing [4] - 826:3,
Coeur [18] - 850:15,	committed [1] - 874:3	1025:25	confused [2] - 792:10,	826:7, 829:19,
850:24, 851:2,	common [10] - 885:14,	compound [2] -	792:11	883:23
851:5, 857:2, 857:9,	890:4, 929:5,	830:10, 834:18	confusing [2] -	contrary [1] - 868:18
868:9, 904:8,	949:17, 950:23,	computer [14] - 813:6,	811:18, 818:23	control [1] - 957:8
904:16, 916:13,	962:18, 1008:23,	813:14, 813:15,	conjunction [2] -	convenience [1] -
930:21, 953:13,	1013:20, 1017:7	813:17, 813:19,	777:19, 1009:23	773:7
953:15, 957:9,	commonly [1] -	833:4, 836:14,	connected [2] - 772:9,	convenient [1] -
957:10, 957:18,	949:19	902:22, 918:7,	813:9	851:21
960:17, 961:8	communicate [4] -	925:18, 996:14,	connection [2] -	conversation [4] -
coin [3] - 904:7, 904:9	902:14, 902:15,	996:20, 997:22	870:4, 928:13	852:23, 853:1,
coins [10] - 787:9,	936:24, 971:10	computer-savvy [2] -	consequences [1] -	853:22, 960:14
788:8, 788:17,	communicating [5] -	813:14, 813:19	811:24	conversations [5] -
789:8, 789:21,	796:17, 813:12,	computing [1] -	Conservatively [1] -	836:11, 843:3,
790:22, 791:1,	818:21, 825:8,	790:10	952:24	856:13, 881:18,
791:13, 887:16,	825:22	concern [5] - 780:25,	considerably [1] -	899:12
912:14	communication [1] -	827:13, 1031:21,	1022:22	converter [5] - 979:25,
CoiNutz [1] - 904:14	799:13	1032:3, 1032:19	considering [1] -	980:10, 981:4,
college [2] - 858:18,	communications [3] -	concerned [13] -	1030:4	981:14, 1000:6
889:16	812:3, 818:9, 873:24	799:6, 803:20,	consistent [2] -	convicted [1] - 786:12
Collins [1] - 783:17	company [5] - 877:4,	811:16, 812:9,	899:15, 951:2	convince [1] - 871:25
colonel [1] - 1006:7	916:5, 916:10,	838:25, 846:7,	consists [1] - 951:1	convinced [5] -
Color [2] - 917:19,	956:11, 968:6	858:17, 862:23,	constructed [1] -	784:14, 784:16,
944:9	Company [1] - 1025:4	867:3, 892:5, 897:7,	1026:6	896:10, 896:11,
color [2] - 1013:1,	compare [1] - 913:1	897:8, 1032:13	construes [1] - 1034:1	896:13
1021:25	compared [2] -	concerning [6] - 836:20, 939:25,	consult [1] - 1029:7	cool [1] - 911:3
coloration [1] - 1022:3	962:10, 964:9		contact [9] - 823:21,	cooperated [1] -
colored [2] - 986:20,	comparison [1] -	998:14, 1028:25, 1029:3, 1029:13	831:15, 854:13,	849:11
986:25	1009:2	1029:3, 1029:13	856:18, 894:1,	coordinate [1] -
Columbia [1] - 949:3	compartments [1] -	concerns [2] - 896:13, 1033:15	894:16, 950:15,	1033:8
combust [1] - 1021:3	921:23	conclude [1] - 999:21	964:6, 1013:7	copies [1] - 914:2
comfortable [1] -	complain [1] - 877:14	concluded [3] -	contacted [3] - 901:2,	copy [8] - 794:16,
813:2	complaint [6] -	Solicituded [3] -	955:1, 964:19	853:12, 880:22,
			1	

		1	1	
883:6, 883:7,	887:20, 887:24,	Counts [2] - 1031:7,	814:15, 814:16,	D
898:17, 898:18,	888:2, 888:6, 888:8,	1032:17	814:17, 814:19	
993:25	888:11, 889:11,	county [4] - 929:16,	created [4] - 806:4,	d'Alene [18] - 850:16,
core [1] - 1012:19	889:21, 891:1,	955:8, 978:10	813:23, 814:3,	850:24, 851:3,
corner [5] - 954:4,	891:8, 892:6,	County [19] - 787:3,	815:12	851:5, 857:2,
954:9, 954:10,	893:23, 894:11,	788:16, 789:6,	creates [2] - 840:9,	857:10, 868:9,
972:19, 980:14	895:10, 897:3,	789:18, 925:1,	1023:12	904:8, 904:16,
corporal [2] - 927:13,	897:13, 898:17,	927:8, 927:18,	credentialed [1] -	916:13, 930:21,
929:17	899:5, 900:14,	927:22, 929:9,	957:17	953:13, 953:15,
Corporal [7] - 940:8,	901:5, 901:10,	930:24, 931:3,	credibility [1] -	957:10, 957:18,
955:1, 955:13,	914:3, 943:19,	947:6, 947:11,	1033:24	960:17, 961:8
976:14, 976:17,	966:7, 966:8,	947:14, 949:1,	credit [2] - 876:15,	damage [1] - 978:18
977:13, 1000:13	987:17, 993:15,	949:8, 957:9,	887:11	damaged [1] -
Correct [18] - 927:10,	993:16, 1009:8,	1003:21	crime [1] - 841:13	1015:14
930:7, 930:18,	1011:21, 1013:13,	county-owned [1] -	Crime [1] - 956:24	damaging [1] - 1026:21
930:23, 930:25,	1014:8, 1014:22,	978:10	crimes [1] - 844:14	Dan [2] - 783:18,
931:14, 932:8,	1015:19, 1018:9,	couple [6] - 771:5,	Crimes [1] - 957:16	783:19
935:20, 941:23,	1019:13, 1024:7,	912:4, 964:11,	criminal [8] - 833:18,	danger [4] - 848:13,
942:1, 942:8,	1033:5	966:12, 975:12,	833:20, 863:7,	849:17, 849:23,
943:17, 943:20,	correctly [1] - 980:18	978:23	1004:22, 1004:24,	851:9
945:17, 985:24,	corroborative [1] -	coupler [2] - 1027:19,	1031:14, 1032:6,	dangerous [1] - 962:8
997:1, 999:14,	819:3	1027:24	1032:7	dangers [1] - 932:24
1001:2	cost [1] - 859:15	course [13] - 781:12,	crimp [1] - 1015:10	dark [1] - 958:1
correct [111] - 786:6,	Counsel [28] - 771:4, 778:13, 780:22,	788:5, 793:2,	crimped [1] - 1015:19	date [5] - 787:16,
787:6, 794:8, 796:24, 797:2,	781:22, 785:1,	799:12, 817:19, 951:19, 951:20,	critical [1] - 1029:1	846:12, 887:21,
797:11, 800:19,	791:16, 792:7,	952:17, 970:17,	Cross [3] - 914:11,	892:8, 918:23
803:25, 804:22,	797:6, 799:6,	1024:10, 1026:12,	926:3, 946:4	dated [2] - 775:5,
804:25, 805:11,	800:23, 801:5,	1029:15, 1033:17	cross [3] - 775:22, 852:17, 1002:12	908:22
805:19, 814:5,	802:15, 808:7,	Court [1] - 1034:8	CROSS [2] - 836:25,	dates [2] - 808:13,
814:11, 817:12,	811:5, 811:10,	court [16] - 772:8,	1002:13	818:8
822:24, 825:10,	815:3, 817:22,	772:19, 774:7,	Cross-examination	dating [9] - 811:9,
832:10, 837:12,	830:8, 841:22,	775:4, 775:14,	[1] - 946:4	814:1, 816:10,
838:4, 840:24,	869:21, 883:8,	779:1, 779:25,	CROSS-	831:16, 832:15,
841:2, 841:9,	898:12, 898:20,	782:21, 798:18,	EXAMINATION [2] -	832:21, 870:1,
841:13, 842:25,	899:19, 919:18,	801:15, 826:11,	836:25, 1002:13	897:12, 900:23
843:8, 843:11,	1012:2, 1026:24,	838:15, 866:17,	cross-examination [2]	daughter [3] - 897:22, 910:18, 910:23
843:18, 843:21,	1030:20 counsel [25] - 771:16,	906:14, 939:23,	- 775:22, 852:17	David [2] - 783:17,
843:24, 846:8, 847:23, 848:5,	771:22, 772:4,	1002:6 court's [6] - 781:20,	crush [1] - 827:1	783:22
848:13, 849:2,	773:11, 781:2,	812:17, 939:24,	culpable [1] - 778:1	days [6] - 827:11,
850:13, 855:25,	781:14, 782:22,	994:15, 998:13,	cumulative [5] -	845:7, 856:11,
856:11, 856:14,	810:15, 837:16,	1028:24	809:22, 809:23,	861:7, 861:8, 889:2
856:19, 857:3,	857:24, 862:5,	courtesy [1] - 776:12	809:24, 809:25,	deal [15] - 771:22,
857:10, 857:14,	895:22, 895:24,	courthouse [2] -	811:17	779:19, 801:2,
858:24, 860:23,	895:25, 896:2,	865:12, 1029:23	Cupcake [1] - 802:3	929:2, 929:6,
861:2, 861:14,	896:5, 896:8,	courtroom [4] -	current [1] - 1008:16	929:10, 932:18,
861:24, 863:19,	911:22, 1030:13,	782:16, 840:20,	custody [3] - 786:13,	950:23, 950:24,
864:2, 864:9,	1030:22, 1031:3,	899:21, 1029:22	792:25, 803:4 customer [2] - 909:4,	964:2, 964:9,
870:12, 870:25,	1031:12, 1032:3,	courts [1] - 802:6	922:17	965:13, 967:15,
871:13, 874:21,	1032:22, 1033:1	cover [6] - 880:16,	customers [2] -	976:19, 1032:14
875:3, 875:7,	counsel's [1] - 828:2	931:4, 934:1, 934:4,	909:14, 967:13	dealer [1] - 904:7
875:22, 876:1,	counseling [1] - 780:7	949:5, 952:17	cut [1] - 1012:15	dealing [9] - 948:6,
877:1, 878:4,	Count [1] - 1031:8	Covered [1] - 934:7	cyberspace [1] -	957:8, 965:14,
880:13, 881:14, 881:22, 882:19,	count [6] - 792:9,	covers [2] - 879:19,	873:7	978:14, 984:2, 984:21, 993:6,
882:22, 882:25,	816:20, 847:7, 910:24, 912:21	948:25	Cyndi [2] - 775:6,	993:10, 1006:10
883:3, 884:19,	countercharge [1] -	crash [1] - 1026:13	853:25	deals [1] - 1031:9
884:22, 885:16,	928:19	crawl [1] - 897:1	CYNDI [1] - 783:8	dealt [3] - 964:25,
885:19, 886:17,	counting [1] - 910:23	crazy [1] - 802:3 create [5] - 814:13,	cyst [1] - 847:10	988:2, 993:12
		STERIE [3] - 014.13,		

	1			I
death [1] - 889:20	deposition [1] - 809:4	determine [9] - 772:8,	836:15, 901:10,	discovering [1] -
debt [2] - 876:16,	deputies [1] - 793:13	798:25, 873:20,	912:13, 913:13,	833:17
887:11	deputy [1] - 929:1	882:15, 963:6,	955:12, 984:6,	discovery [4] - 776:7,
December [2] - 889:7,	Deputy [3] - 927:12,	964:1, 964:3,	1021:17, 1021:18,	776:12, 780:16,
1031:11	955:2, 973:11	1031:17, 1032:12	1021:22, 1022:4,	781:9
		detonate [2] - 984:19,	1023:6	discrete [4] - 1031:23,
decide [2] - 799:2,	descending [2] -	1016:1	difficult [5] - 794:11,	1032:7, 1032:15
970:15	888:6, 888:7	detonation [2] -	825:14, 950:21,	discs [1] - 1023:11
decided [9] - 858:8,	describe [12] - 872:13,		997:6, 997:23	discuss [11] - 778:22,
858:13, 875:25,	892:15, 936:14,	978:13, 1020:13	difficulties [2] - 775:7,	798:15, 808:9,
885:6, 896:7,	940:25, 953:19,	develop [1] - 839:22 device [59] - 845:15,	808:19	
965:25, 970:9, 970:16	968:3, 978:7, 991:5,		digging [1] - 780:19	833:9, 852:7,
	1008:13, 1008:17,	864:8, 864:17, 869:10, 923:13,	dimension [2] - 964:3,	878:12, 939:19,
decision [4] - 774:7,	1011:11, 1017:22	928:21, 928:23,	972:24	998:10, 1029:18,
835:12, 851:19,	Describe [2] - 921:25,		direct [10] - 775:21,	1029:20, 1032:23
967:23	957:25	932:22, 933:11,		discussed [14] -
decisions [1] - 962:1	described [4] -	933:16, 933:19, 936:4, 936:12,	783:21, 840:16, 855:22, 863:13,	784:13, 786:17,
declare [1] - 771:25	837:11, 932:3,		882:2, 882:3, 882:4,	794:10, 798:18,
decoy [1] - 990:20	935:25, 1010:7	942:22, 943:11,		798:21, 806:3,
decree [2] - 802:19,	describing [4] -	943:14, 949:18,	940:14, 1029:21	826:12, 874:5,
802:21	975:25, 988:5,	950:24, 960:18,	DIRECT [6] - 783:11,	878:15, 898:2,
deep [2] - 978:11,	995:19, 995:20	961:1, 961:24,	903:25, 915:13,	898:5, 922:13,
978:19	description [3] -	962:4, 963:20,	927:3, 947:2,	940:1, 960:17
defendant [5] -	872:18, 890:10,	967:8, 969:1, 969:7,	1003:18	discusses [1] - 827:6
803:20, 815:25,	969:20	970:14, 974:2,	directing [2] - 883:2,	discussion [6] -
816:9, 905:23,	deserve [1] - 820:22	974:6, 977:23,	948:9	771:17, 772:12,
1034:3	deserved [1] - 895:24	978:14, 982:16,	Directing [2] - 883:17,	777:7, 854:14,
defendant's [1] -	design [3] - 911:1,	987:6, 987:9,	887:18	854:21, 884:5
807:3	1013:16, 1017:8	990:21, 990:23,	directions [4] -	discussions [1] -
Defendant's [2] -	designated [1] -	994:4, 1005:13,	903:15, 915:2,	777:19
879:13, 880:23	954:19	1006:23, 1008:15,	926:19, 1003:8	dishappy[1] - 809:14
Defense [1] - 898:14	designed [4] - 978:16,	1008:17, 1008:21,	directly [5] - 828:3,	dishonest [1] - 815:25
defense [3] - 784:20,	984:20, 988:16,	1008:24, 1013:16,	842:3, 959:15,	dishonesty [1] - 816:5
793:19, 817:19	1020:5	1013:18, 1017:2,	1029:24, 1030:1	Disk [1] - 1028:13
definitely [2] - 803:22,	desirable [1] -	1017:6, 1017:9, 1017:10, 1019:15,	dirty [1] - 859:9	disk [4] - 855:10,
891:21	1023:14	1020:4, 1020:20,	disassemble [3] -	996:21, 1023:9,
Definitely [1] - 987:6	desire [1] - 1019:25		977:24, 982:16,	1028:7
deformation [1] -	despite [1] - 895:23	1022:19, 1025:22,	984:7	dismissed [1] - 840:7
988:14	Despite [2] - 849:22,	1026:1, 1026:8, 1026:14, 1027:21	disassembles [1] -	display [1] - 991:16
deforms [1] - 988:16	895:23	devices [9] - 928:17,	985:21	disposal [4] - 982:10,
degree [1] - 802:5	destructive [2] -		disassembly [3] -	1001:7, 1005:25,
delay [1] - 1011:16	1006:23, 1025:22	951:14, 969:8,	982:24, 982:25,	1006:1
delay-burning [1] -	details [1] - 932:12	976:18, 1004:14,	983:3	disposals [1] - 949:14
1011:16	detective [4] - 925:1,	1004:15, 1004:18,	disclosed [1] - 781:18	dispose [1] - 950:10
delicate [1] - 823:3	927:12, 940:9,	1005:2, 1009:2	disclosure [1] -	disposing [1] - 949:13
denied [1] - 813:16	947:23	Devices [1] - 951:22	911:19	dispute [2] - 772:22,
dental [4] - 984:12,	Detective [9] - 940:7,	diabetes [1] - 847:14	discoloration [4] -	806:21
984:14, 985:14,	940:8, 940:12,	diagnosed [2] -	1011:18, 1011:25,	disregard [4] - 863:14,
988:18	940:18, 941:17,	847:11, 888:5	1014:18, 1014:20	872:17, 890:11,
Department [7] -	946:3, 946:6, 955:1,	dialogue [1] - 895:2	discolored [4] -	898:20
865:6, 951:20,	970:18	dialogues [1] - 800:2	1011:20, 1012:25,	disrupted [5] - 988:5,
952:9, 952:10,	detectives [2] -	diameter [2] - 935:23,	1013:5, 1014:17	988:10, 1009:8,
957:11, 957:18,	924:25, 927:17	1008:19	disconnected [1] -	1009:9, 1010:3
960:17	deteriorated [1] -	died [1] - 888:3	886:2	disrupting [1] - 986:3
department [2] -	949:12	difference [4] -	discover [5] - 786:22,	disruption [2] -
965:17, 965:19	determination [5] -	831:13, 887:5,	788:25, 812:19,	986:13, 1001:16
depended [1] - 885:17	1004:21, 1006:20,	912:16, 1022:11	867:19, 867:22	disruptive [1] - 1010:5
depict [1] - 905:23	1006:22, 1006:25,	Different [1] - 864:19	discovered [5] -	disruptor [12] -
depicted [1] - 958:17	1009:23	different [17] - 811:25,	836:13, 862:20,	983:24, 984:1,
deployed [1] - 983:12	determinations [1] -	812:22, 813:3,	865:11, 924:5,	984:5, 985:1,
deposited [1] - 914:7	1033:24	819:9, 821:25,	961:13	985:12, 985:25,
uepusiteu [i] - 914./				

986:8, 989:8,	1026:3	driver's [13] - 859:24,	949:2, 949:6	817:2, 818:16,
990:12, 990:17,	doubled [1] - 1019:8	860:2, 921:14,	eating [1] - 779:18	824:10, 824:24,
			_	
990:21, 991:25	doubt [2] - 1033:22,	921:21, 932:4,	economy [1] - 885:12	825:7, 830:24,
dissimilarities [1] -	1034:4	933:9, 934:22,	Edgar [4] - 775:6,	832:22, 873:6,
1027:16	doubted [2] - 803:24,	935:10, 959:12,	796:12, 904:17,	873:24, 902:22
distinctive [1] -	804:1	959:16, 969:21,	907:3	embarrassed [2] -
1011:13	down [68] - 791:19,	995:14	EEO [4] - 1004:4,	817:12, 817:13
diving [1] - 956:5	833:16, 858:19,	driving [2] - 900:3,	1004:6, 1004:10,	emergency [3] -
division [2] - 947:22,	859:21, 859:24,	960:21	1005:6	890:15, 925:25,
947:23	883:2, 883:23,	drop [6] - 868:9,	effect [1] - 1026:4	979:20
divorce [24] - 775:10,	901:14, 903:2,	974:7, 1021:8,	efficient [1] - 883:16	emphasis [1] - 898:21
775:12, 775:18,	903:9, 911:5,	1023:20, 1023:23,	efforts [1] - 854:22	employed [1] - 947:13
775:20, 777:8,	912:20, 913:20,	1024:2	eight [1] - 912:23	employs [1] - 1003:22
777:16, 777:20,	914:13, 914:14,	dropped [1] - 943:16	Eighty [1] - 1011:4	empty [1] - 943:8
777:25, 778:2,	919:16, 920:17,	drove [4] - 857:4,	Eighty-three [1] -	en [1] - 961:2
778:5, 779:13,	921:2, 922:12,	857:6, 972:21, 976:6	1011:4	encounter [2] -
779:14, 779:15,	922:15, 922:19,	dual [1] - 1013:17	either [15] - 771:11,	1008:24, 1009:2
780:6, 802:10,	926:5, 933:14,	due [1] - 962:8	771:14, 865:22,	encourage [1] - 870:1
805:12, 805:17,	934:16, 934:17,	duly [5] - 903:17,	870:6, 877:4,	end [64] - 816:25,
809:8, 810:3, 810:4,	936:22, 938:9,	915:5, 926:21,		•••
811:20, 811:24,	942:25, 943:5,	946:19, 1003:10	880:17, 886:1, 892:22, 896:17,	831:19, 863:21, 870:5, 876:21,
834:14, 874:17	943:16, 943:22,			
divorced [1] - 821:3	944:3, 944:13,	dumped [1] - 1028:5	902:16, 904:3,	876:22, 944:18,
	946:6, 949:5, 959:4,	duration [1] - 1029:6	963:11, 977:11,	945:2, 945:8, 951:4,
doctor [1] - 892:19	959:17, 960:9,	During [4] - 805:25,	1008:10, 1015:4	951:11, 962:17,
doctors [2] - 890:3,		815:22, 815:24,	electrical [10] - 924:2,	962:20, 962:21,
890:10	964:10, 966:1,	877:23	963:10, 963:12,	971:2, 975:9,
document [7] - 776:1,	966:23, 968:1,	during [18] - 781:7,	963:13, 963:19,	975:14, 979:10,
778:19, 781:8,	968:10, 970:13,	781:12, 784:2,	992:19, 1015:22,	979:11, 983:21,
880:9, 880:10,	971:17, 972:5,	785:11, 793:2,	1016:2, 1016:6,	984:3, 985:5,
880:11, 880:16	973:14, 974:7,	796:16, 809:4,	1019:13	985:19, 985:20,
documents [2] -	974:8, 976:16,	858:23, 875:10,	electronic [1] - 1029:9	985:21, 985:22,
780:11, 810:7	979:11, 981:6,	889:22, 889:25,	electronics [2] -	986:14, 988:10,
dogged [1] - 1019:5	982:10, 982:11,	898:9, 949:25,	999:12, 1002:6	988:18, 988:19,
dollar [1] - 790:8	982:22, 983:12,	999:8, 1001:13,	element [1] - 1033:22	988:20, 989:5,
dollars [4] - 791:21,	983:20, 997:16,	1017:16, 1029:15,	elements [2] -	989:12, 989:16,
791:25, 833:21,	999:23, 1000:18,	1029:16	1030:23, 1030:24	990:4, 990:8,
887:5	1003:1, 1006:16,	duties [7] - 928:5,	Ellensburg [1] - 931:5	
Don (1) 956:0				997:13, 997:15,
DOIT - 000.9	1009:14, 1012:2,			997:13, 997:15, 1000:23, 1000:24,
Don [1] - 856:9 done [18] - 774:15.	1009:14, 1012:2, 1012:5, 1019:5,	928:8, 928:13,	ELMO [1] - 913:21	
done [18] - 774:15,		928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17,	1012:5, 1019:5,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] -	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 drag [1] - 935:11	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15 doors [1] - 976:12	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 drag [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21 drilled [1] - 1010:12	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E -D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22 easier [7] - 773:10,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4, 808:22, 820:25	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15, 935:18, 935:21,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15 doors [1] - 976:12 double [3] - 1022:20,	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 drag [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21 drilled [1] - 1010:12 drive [4] - 850:20,	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22 easier [7] - 773:10, 817:25, 829:9,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4, 808:22, 820:25 Emails [1] - 796:19	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15, 935:18, 935:21, 935:24, 936:5,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15 doors [1] - 976:12 double [3] - 1022:20, 1022:24, 1026:3	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21 drilled [1] - 1010:12 drive [4] - 850:20, 857:1, 928:4, 982:11	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22 easier [7] - 773:10, 817:25, 829:9, 883:7, 883:12,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4, 808:22, 820:25 Emails [1] - 796:19 emails [16] - 797:1,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15, 935:18, 935:21, 935:24, 936:5, 936:8, 936:16,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15 doors [1] - 976:12 double [3] - 1022:20, 1022:24, 1026:3 double-base [3] -	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21 drilled [1] - 1010:12 drive [4] - 850:20, 857:1, 928:4, 982:11 driven [1] - 865:8	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22 easier [7] - 773:10, 817:25, 829:9, 883:7, 883:12, 962:21, 983:4	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4, 808:22, 820:25 Emails [1] - 796:19 emails [16] - 797:1, 797:7, 809:19,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15, 935:18, 935:21, 935:24, 936:5, 936:8, 936:16, 936:19, 937:3,
done [18] - 774:15, 786:15, 787:17, 801:7, 844:16, 844:24, 845:1, 886:15, 891:25, 898:2, 898:16, 909:22, 965:6, 965:24, 980:15, 986:8, 1006:12, 1007:5 door [15] - 921:14, 921:15, 921:16, 921:17, 921:18, 932:5, 934:23, 935:10, 935:15, 959:12, 969:22, 995:14, 995:15 doors [1] - 976:12 double [3] - 1022:20, 1022:24, 1026:3	1012:5, 1019:5, 1020:3, 1030:17 Down [2] - 921:4, 921:5 downrange [5] - 965:25, 967:2, 967:24, 971:10, 983:12 drag [2] - 968:8, 975:8 dragged [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 dragging [1] - 975:6 draw [1] - 935:11 dream [5] - 786:9, 786:10, 786:13, 786:15, 804:9 drill [2] - 962:20, 962:21 drilled [1] - 1010:12 drive [4] - 850:20, 857:1, 928:4, 982:11	928:8, 928:13, 947:20, 947:21, 948:9, 948:12 duty [5] - 838:11, 954:24, 955:2, 1006:4, 1006:5 DVD [4] - 993:25, 996:23, 996:24, 997:13 dynamite [2] - 928:18, 950:13 E E-D [1] - 946:24 early [5] - 825:24, 848:1, 851:23, 939:11, 1030:22 easier [7] - 773:10, 817:25, 829:9, 883:7, 883:12,	ELMO [1] - 913:21 email [29] - 794:14, 795:7, 795:17, 796:1, 796:13, 796:15, 796:18, 796:22, 796:23, 797:7, 797:10, 797:14, 797:16, 797:17, 798:1, 806:10, 813:20, 814:20, 824:20, 825:1, 825:10, 825:1, 825:10, 825:18, 826:25, 827:7, 925:14, 925:18, 961:3 emailed [2] - 801:25, 816:14 emailing [3] - 779:4, 808:22, 820:25 Emails [1] - 796:19 emails [16] - 797:1,	1000:23, 1000:24, 1001:10, 1001:17, 1009:7, 1009:15, 1010:1, 1010:3, 1010:4, 1010:8, 1011:20, 1012:24, 1014:18, 1015:25, 1019:1, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1019:8, 1019:17, 1019:19, 1026:25, 1027:20, 1027:22, 1027:23, 1027:25, 1028:3 Endeavor [2] - 958:1, 958:20 ended [2] - 845:11, 864:10 endless [13] - 933:15, 935:18, 935:21, 935:24, 936:5, 936:8, 936:16,

972:16, 974:4 ends [2] - 1000:11, 1011:17 energy [4] - 1022:23, 1023:20. 1023:24. 1024:2 enforcement [20] -861:23, 865:24, 865:25, 900:22, 901:2, 924:18, 924:23, 927:9, 947:17, 948:4, 957:4, 957:5, 960:14, 960:15, 1004:3, 1004:4, 1004:12, 1005:6, 1005:21, 1005:22 engaged [2] - 777:10, 777:11 ensue [1] - 1026:13 ensure [3] - 800:25, 857:23, 1013:17 enter [1] - 1004:20 entered [1] - 863:18 enterprises [1] - 948:7 enters [1] - 782:16 enthusiasts [1] -1024:20 entire [11] - 799:10, 799:14, 879:21, 880:2, 880:4, 880:7, 880:9, 880:11, 880:16, 1006:9 entitled [3] - 794:16, 839:2, 870:15 envelope [1] - 1013:14 envisions [1] - 773:18 EOD [3] - 1005:24, 1005:25, 1006:5 equipment [3] -955:15, 955:21, 956:1 equivalent [1] -951:25 era [1] - 950:7 erroneously [1] -801:13 escort [2] - 865:8, 1030:12 escorted [1] - 865:8 especially [2] -775:20, 1026:7 Essentially [1] -1014:16 essentially [2] -772:22.888:9 establish [3] - 792:8, 793:17, 967:5 established [2] -812:11, 823:21

estimate [4] - 950:20, 952:21, 987:1 evasive [2] - 771:15, 771:24 evening [3] - 780:19, 866:24, 885:19 event [5] - 889:20, 929:5, 986:17, 1021:7, 1021:12 events [1] - 798:13 eventually [3] - 784:9, 870:3, 986:23 Everhard [1] - 903:21 EVI [4] - 955:18, 956:9, 956:10, 983:10 evidence [22] -800:22, 835:6, 835:7, 838:20, 839:24, 842:4, 845:21, 845:24, 887:13, 958:11, 959:7, 987:14, 988:24, 1006:22, 1006:25, 1007:2, 1007:15, 1007:21, 1008:2, 1027:12, 1032:13, 1033:21 ex [1] - 802:7 exact [15] - 784:4, 787:16, 790:13, 806:24, 808:16, 821:1, 832:16, 832:22, 853:6, 853:13, 853:16, 860:10, 865:6, 887:1, 917:15 Exact [1] - 950:21 Exactly [1] - 983:6 exactly [13] - 787:16, 789:9, 818:2, 830:23, 832:13, 833:14, 868:2, 924:16, 962:24, 964:24, 965:3, 984:20, 1028:2 EXAMINATION [9] -783:11, 836:25, 893:14, 903:25, 915:13, 927:3, 947:2, 1002:13, 1003:18 examination [8] -774:11, 775:21, 775:22, 852:17, 940:15, 946:4, 1007:5, 1018:23 Examine [1] - 1010:14 examine [12] - 940:22, 941:18, 975:19,

1004:17, 1006:21, 1007:8, 1007:11, 1007:14, 1007:18, 1008:5, 1017:15, 1026:22 examined [9] - 977:1, 1008:6, 1009:20, 1010:22, 1012:15, 1019:14, 1028:1, 1028:8, 1028:10 examining [1] -1005:2 excellent [1] - 873:22 except [2] - 886:1, 996:20 exchange [1] - 873:6 exchanged [1] -816:14 exchanges [1] - 800:3 exclusively [1] -818:17 Excursion [3] -955:24, 982:21 Excuse [2] - 810:14, 920:25 excuse [6] - 813:23, 817:16, 820:9, 822:7, 850:24, 896:10 excused [10] - 889:15, 903:4, 914:16, 914:20, 926:6, 926:7, 926:12, 946:8, 946:10, 1002:24 exhaust [4] - 860:6, 980:3, 1013:7, 1013:8 Exhibits [2] - 906:18, 906:20 exhibits [13] - 776:10, 778:25, 780:11, 781:3, 800:23, 801:3, 809:3, 906:16, 919:19, 938:7, 939:14, 978:23, 991:8 existence [1] - 911:23 expect [1] - 1026:18 expecting [1] - 859:18 expenses [2] - 876:14, 887:8 experience [11] -809:18, 842:7, 947:16, 948:21, 965:14, 993:6, 993:10, 1005:24, 1006:10, 1024:23, 1025:24 expert [1] - 1005:1

experts [1] - 1004:13 explain [10] - 909:2, 948:2, 968:2, 984:22, 1008:4, 1012:6. 1014:14. 1016:25, 1031:13, 1032:3 explained [1] - 890:4 explaining [1] -901:11 explanation [1] -818:2 explode [5] - 985:7, 987:10, 1021:3, 1026:15, 1026:19 exploded [4] - 967:9, 978:16, 1026:5, 1026:8 explosion [3] -965:23, 1021:11, 1026:21 explosive [24] -845:15, 928:21, 928:23, 949:18, 951:14, 1004:14, 1004:15, 1004:17, 1004:19, 1004:20, 1004:25, 1005:2, 1005:22, 1005:24, 1007:5, 1008:15, 1012:23, 1013:21, 1017:9, 1021:7, 1021:18, 1022:15, 1022:22, 1026:3 explosives [17] -928:18, 928:19, 929:9, 949:13, 949:14, 950:10, 951:18, 956:8, 1004:4, 1004:9, 1004:12, 1004:14, 1004:17, 1005:6, 1006:11, 1016:10 Explosives [2] -1003:24, 1004:3 exposed [2] - 932:23, 1021:11 exposing [1] - 934:25 exposure [1] -1011:18 express [3] - 852:8, 939:21, 998:11 expressing [2] -826:14, 829:16 extend [1] - 1000:9 extended [3] - 939:24, 952:6, 1028:24 extending [1] -1031:10 extensive [1] - 952:2

extent [2] - 1006:9, 1006:10 external [1] - 1016:11 externally [1] -1027:25 extreme [1] - 876:13 extremely [2] - 888:1, 889:24 eye [2] - 839:19, 971:11 eyes [1] - 827:3

F

F-O-X [1] - 926:25 F6A [1] - 968:7 face [2] - 822:4, 891:1 facility [2] - 859:2, 1025:16 facing [3] - 859:23, 958:7, 958:22 fact [37] - 772:9, 775:16, 775:17, 776:15, 776:16, 778:3, 798:25, 808:22, 811:1, 811:13, 818:21, 834:19, 841:7, 841:11, 842:14, 842:17, 845:14, 849:22, 854:22, 861:22, 864:7, 867:19, 870:10, 870:23, 871:5, 872:25, 875:20, 876:4, 878:12, 886:14, 899:8, 931:15, 934:6, 1016:14, 1019:20, 1031:10, 1032:11 factors [1] - 772:13 facts [2] - 850:7, 886:5 failed [2] - 886:13, 936:20 fair [3] - 861:16, 861:19, 874:2 Fairfax [23] - 777:13, 777:15, 778:4, 780:3, 793:4, 793:8, 793:10, 793:11, 793:18, 845:14, 845:18, 862:21, 863:18, 869:6, 885:23, 886:8, 886:11, 887:14, 896:16, 898:11, 899:12, 899:24, 1031:15 Fairfax's [4] - 780:8, 846:8, 893:6, 899:5 fairly [11] - 883:9,

905:17, 905:22, 911:12, 982:19, 1008:20, 1008:23, 1009:1, 1017:7, 1018:15, 1033:12 fake [1] - 814:3 fall [3] - 829:3, 968:10, 1020:2 fallen [3] - 834:11, 974:11, 1031:17 falling [1] - 829:4 fallout [1] - 778:2 Falls [1] - 915:16 familiar [1] - 953:14 family [4] - 827:6, 829:25, 862:16, 875:21 family's [1] - 874:9 fancy [1] - 785:14 fans [1] - 988:16 fantasies [1] - 873:7 fantasy [1] - 873:11 far [10] - 775:16, 781:20, 810:18, 865:21, 917:23, 938:22, 960:1, 1000:9, 1017:13, 1021:23 fashion [1] - 773:8 fast [4] - 916:8, 954:14, 1023:20, 1025:7 fast-lube [1] - 954:14 fastened [1] - 962:5 faster [1] - 1016:15 Fastlane [8] - 915:21, 915:22, 915:24, 916:6, 916:11, 916:12, 916:13, 918:20 fat [2] - 825:7, 873:2 fatal [1] - 1031:20 father's [1] - 897:22 favorable [1] - 1034:2 FBI [24] - 790:21, 790:24, 791:1, 791:22, 792:25, 793:5, 793:15, 827:18, 827:21, 841:12, 843:20, 844:15, 844:23, 845:13, 846:4, 847:25, 848:4, 848:21, 849:4, 849:15, 854:11, 895:13, 952:12, 1007:7 feared [3] - 861:3, 861:4 February [2] - 835:15,

902:13 federal [4] - 957:12, 957:17, 1031:22, 1032:16 feet [3] - 967:7. 967:22, 978:11 felony [3] - 1031:7, 1031:22, 1032:16 felt [10] - 785:17, 785:18, 822:13, 826:4, 833:10, 834:11, 835:22, 851:15, 860:16, 892:18 female [4] - 895:8, 895:9, 895:12, 895:16 females [1] - 809:11 few [6] - 800:17, 819:12, 827:11, 859:11, 909:14, 909:19 fictional [2] - 829:23, 830:16 field [5] - 930:10, 977:22, 993:12, 1005:1, 1005:17 fifth [1] - 1030:2 fights [1] - 847:14 figure [5] - 821:10, 828:25, 872:1, 885:2, 886:2 filed [2] - 775:13, 802:11 filing [2] - 775:10, 779:14 fill [1] - 1020:21 filled [2] - 1024:17, 1028:4 filter [5] - 859:9, 918:8, 918:9, 920:20, 921:2 finally [3] - 855:24, 868:7, 870:5 financial [2] - 777:8, 777:18 financially [2] -777:17, 876:24 finder [1] - 964:7 fine [5] - 772:20. 883:15, 906:17, 940:11, 979:24 finger [2] - 923:20, 935:11 fingerprints [1] -1002:16 finish [2] - 810:16, 978:22 finished [2] - 868:1, 901:20

Fire [1] - 957:10 fire [10] - 924:20, 956:22, 956:23, 965:11, 965:16, 965:19.966:6. 985:25, 1026:20 Firearms [2] - 952:14, 1003:24 firecracker [1] - 922:5 firework [2] - 949:14, 1018:21 **First** [1] - 771:7 first [44] - 775:2, 776:17, 780:23, 797:25, 801:13, 806:8, 841:11, 842:5, 845:3, 859:8, 867:24.869:9. 882:4, 889:12, 901:2, 903:17, 905:6, 915:5, 918:3, 925:4, 925:6, 926:21, 934:21, 938:17, 940:1, 946:19, 953:8, 953:9, 954:23, 955:18, 956:22, 965:8, 965:10, 965:21, 981:1, 982:15, 982:20, 995:8, 995:9, 998:15, 1001:16, 1003:10, 1029:22, 1030:25 fit [4] - 804:11, 805:9, 805:13, 874:24 fits [2] - 820:14, 984:9 five [5] - 861:7, 884:5, 939:10, 952:18, 998:3 five-minute [1] - 998:3 fixed [1] - 859:17 flakes [1] - 1025:2 flat [1] - 962:21 flattering [1] - 809:7 flecks [1] - 1028:6 flew [1] - 986:15 flexibility [1] - 971:17 flips [1] - 988:21 floor [3] - 938:5, 1030:2, 1030:6 Florida [2] - 870:25, 871:7 flow [1] - 960:23 flowing [1] - 888:13 fluids [1] - 918:6 fluke [1] - 910:17 fly [2] - 851:4, 857:7 focus [1] - 879:24 focused [1] - 777:8

follow [7] - 903:15, 915:2, 926:18, 939:24, 963:25, 998:13, 1003:7 followed [3] - 824:6, 849:11, 859:20 following [1] - 787:15 follows [9] - 783:10, 808:12, 818:4, 838:8, 903:18, 915:6, 926:22, 946:20, 1003:11 fond [1] - 785:6 footage [5] - 995:5, 999:16, 999:19, 999:20, 999:22 force [3] - 948:4, 948:5, 948:10 **Force** [2] - 957:14, 957:16 forces [1] - 947:25 Ford [2] - 955:23, 955:24 foreclosure [2] -876:23, 877:6 foremost [1] - 845:3 forgive [1] - 825:5 forgot [2] - 792:17, 966:20 Form [1] - 870:13 form [14] - 814:22, 814:24, 816:3, 821:2, 830:2, 830:6, 834:18, 834:24, 852:8, 899:18, 929:5, 939:21, 998:11, 1029:18 formal [1] - 840:4 former [1] - 809:11 forth [1] - 831:6 forward [3] - 783:4, 915:1, 1003:5 forwarded [2] -799:12, 799:16 Foundation [5] -846:1, 863:11, 871:2, 871:9, 873:15 foundation [10] -795:24.796:5. 798:12, 798:22, 798:24, 799:3, 812:1, 812:8, 869:19, 888:16 four [6] - 861:7, 912:23, 913:7, 913:16, 969:12, 1001:1 four-and-a-half [1] -913:16 four-minute [1] -

1001:1 Fox [17] - 926:16, 926:25, 927:5, 940:7, 940:12, 940:18, 941:17, 946:3, 946:7, 955:1, 955:13, 970:18, 976:14, 976:17, 977:13, 1000:14 FOX [1] - 926:20 fragment [1] - 985:15 fragmentation [3] -962:9, 967:8, 967:9 fragments [1] - 1021:5 frame [10] - 894:6, 921:13, 923:15, 923:16, 935:16, 942:15, 943:5, 974:7, 974:8, 974:18 frangible [3] - 983:21, 984:4, 1010:6 Free [1] - 783:23 free [2] - 976:2, 1000:21 Freightliner [2] -955:19, 983:10 Friday [2] - 771:2, 848:2 friend [4] - 850:20, 851:2, 857:1, 892:24 front [19] - 772:1, 791:7, 883:6, 905:9, 912:9, 912:17, 912:20, 920:6, 921:15, 921:17, 921:18, 935:15, 958:25, 969:1, 969:5, 1000:2, 1000:6, 1012:5, 1027:6 fuel [2] - 1016:8, 1016:9 full [7] - 806:7, 938:6, 947:21, 987:7, 1020:8, 1020:10, 1026:2 full-time [1] - 947:21 functioned [1] -1026:14 functions [1] - 1020:4 funds [2] - 909:6, 909:9 funny [5] - 824:20, 824:22, 824:24, 824:25, 825:1 fuse [70] - 922:5, 922:6, 925:24, 944:7, 944:8, 944:11, 944:17, 944:22, 944:25,

945:1, 945:5,	Gearhart's [2] -	975:7, 986:23	851:1, 858:4,	1017:22, 1030:21
962:19, 964:25,	926:19, 1003:8	grabbed [4] - 973:11,	897:20, 913:16,	heard [5] - 785:20,
965:1, 965:5, 965:7,	· ·	-	936:17, 1010:9,	853:4, 1008:23,
974:18, 974:19,	Generally [1] - 950:3	976:4, 986:21, 1000:19	1015:5	1017:20, 1029:14
975:8, 975:10,	generally [2] - 985:9, 1033:12	grabbing [2] - 891:13,	half-hour [2] - 851:1,	hearing [9] - 840:19,
975:14, 975:19,		1001:17	858:4	857:13, 857:25,
975:23, 976:3,	gentleman [3] - 918:6,	grabs [1] - 988:20	half-sister [1] - 897:20	858:3, 858:22,
979:13, 990:7,	920:23, 922:12	-	halfway [1] - 949:3	865:13, 865:15,
1000:16, 1000:21,	gentleman's [1] - 862:12	grains [1] - 1023:2	hallucinating [1] -	865:16, 866:25
1010:11, 1010:24,	gentlemen [8] -	grasp [1] - 983:15 grasping [1] - 891:13	889:23	hearsay [2] - 844:8,
1011:3, 1011:8,	782:20, 841:24,		hand [10] - 772:7,	890:8
1011:9, 1011:13,		gravel [6] - 978:10,	913:11, 942:7,	Hearsay [3] - 848:17,
1011:14, 1011:16,	898:20, 939:17, 998:9, 1005:11,	978:19, 978:22, 982:11, 982:14,	943:15, 973:10,	849:19, 877:24
1011:17, 1012:14,	1028:22, 1030:14	1001:7	974:3, 979:6, 982:1,	heart [3] - 888:14,
1012:18, 1013:10,	genuine [1] - 827:1	great [1] - 950:25	985:9, 1013:12	888:21, 888:24
1013:11, 1013:19,	geographic [1] - 949:1	Great [1] - 1012:12	hand-poured [1] -	heart-and-lung [2] -
1013:25, 1014:11,	George [1] - 931:10	greatest [2] - 820:21,	913:11	888:21, 888:24
1014:15, 1014:17,	gifts [2] - 870:3, 874:4	822:10	handed [1] - 849:7	heat [2] - 1011:18,
1014:19, 1014:25,	girl [4] - 820:17,	greatly [1] - 838:21	handle [7] - 840:5,	1013:10
1015:7, 1015:17,	825:4, 832:17,	green [7] - 860:5,	935:10, 942:21,	Heavier [1] - 943:8
1015:23, 1016:5,	832:18	922:4, 1010:24,	949:6, 950:9, 965:9,	heavy [2] - 943:7,
1016:7, 1017:1,	girl's [1] - 825:10	1011:7, 1011:14,	988:21	1017:12
1017:24, 1018:8,	girls [6] - 821:25,	1012:17, 1014:18	handling [2] - 949:12,	heavy-gauge [1] -
1018:13, 1018:14,	822:3, 823:18,	Green [1] - 944:10	949:14	1017:12
1018:20, 1018:25,	823:21, 872:5,	grip [1] - 969:1	hands [2] - 934:1,	Heckendorn [1] -
1019:7, 1019:12,	873:13	ground [23] - 773:25,	934:4	902:1
1019:15, 1019:19,	given [6] - 830:16,	934:17, 942:25,	handwriting [1] -	helmet [2] - 934:9,
1019:21, 1020:4	842:14, 887:14,	943:16, 943:23,	908:18	934:11
fuses [8] - 860:5,	902:2, 998:14,	944:4, 944:14,	Hang [1] - 905:6	help [22] - 793:19,
962:11, 962:13,	1002:8	970:14, 972:5,	hangar [1] - 930:14	805:6, 824:16,
979:10, 989:15,	glasses [1] - 824:12	974:3, 974:9,	hangs [1] - 1032:5	876:12, 876:18,
989:23, 990:9,	gold [3] - 788:11,	974:11, 974:15,	happy [1] - 812:24	876:20, 877:4,
1000:17	788:13, 788:14	975:6, 975:12,	hard [7] - 784:18,	877:21, 878:13,
fusing [1] - 944:5	good-sized [1] -	975:15, 983:20,	847:15, 900:15,	882:14, 883:9,
future [7] - 774:12,	1008:20	986:21, 987:2,	906:15, 934:4,	885:3, 885:11,
804:11, 805:10,	Government [1] -	1001:15, 1001:19,	937:20, 962:9	889:10, 889:11,
805:14, 805:16,	775:3	1001:24, 1018:9	harmed [1] - 875:17	893:7, 895:18,
829:20, 874:24	government [22] -	grounds [3] - 811:11,	Haws [5] - 782:4,	895:24, 939:3,
^	775:23, 777:6,	812:6, 831:23	915:11, 927:1,	943:13, 1020:14,
G	777:11, 779:7,	groups [1] - 862:12	940:14, 1003:16	1020:15
Gahary [2] - 783:17,	788:6, 810:23,	Guard [2] - 1006:6,	hazard [1] - 967:9	helping [1] - 900:22
783:22	819:1, 837:11,	1006:8	Hazardous [1] -	hernia [1] - 847:11
Gail [1] - 895:10	837:19, 838:11,	guess [5] - 852:6,	951:22	herself [1] - 885:9
galvanized [10] -	839:18, 879:14,	880:18, 953:24,	hazardous [1] -	Hi [2] - 1025:3, 1025:8
917:10, 920:24,	880:10, 880:15,	997:12, 1028:20	1005:13	Hi-Skor [2] - 1025:3,
921:9, 921:11,	906:6, 914:24,	guessing [1] - 917:14	head [3] - 934:10,	1025:8
922:1, 922:3,	926:14, 1002:11,	guidance [2] - 1031:3,	1027:14, 1032:21	high [3] - 912:20,
922:22, 923:8,	1031:3, 1033:2,	1032:20	headed [2] - 858:15,	978:15, 985:17
951:6, 962:8	1033:19, 1034:2	guidelines [1] - 967:6	860:6	highlighted [1] - 819:7
gang [3] - 948:3,	government's [1] -	guilty [1] - 1034:3	heading [1] - 999:23	highlighting [3] -
948:4, 948:6	903:6	guts [1] - 802:2	headlight [1] - 858:16	898:16, 898:20
gangs [1] - 948:6	Government's [13] -	guys [2] - 804:3,	heads [1] - 965:12	highlights [1] - 900:16
gas [2] - 1026:16,	776:4, 783:1, 800:7,	936:22	health [3] - 809:15,	highway [4] - 953:22,
1026:18	817:17, 819:18, 905:11, 906:5		847:3, 885:6	954:3, 957:9, 1020:3
gauge [2] - 936:14,	905:11, 906:5,	Н	hear [14] - 774:13,	Highway [14] - 916:17,
1017:12	906:20, 907:9, 911:25, 941:14,	H-I-S-K-O-R [1] -	785:10, 785:17,	919:7, 930:20, 921:16, 952:12
gear [1] - 916:24	991:13, 994:13	1025:9	841:13, 841:14,	931:16, 953:12, 953:17, 953:19
Gearhart [4] - 903:14,	governs [1] - 962:1	half [10] - 791:24,	843:14, 843:15,	953:17, 953:19, 954:5, 960:5,
913:24, 915:1,	grab [3] - 970:5,	820:17, 832:17,	844:3, 854:5, 854:6, 856:24, 1012:10	960:11, 960:20,
997:20	yiab [3] - 370.3,		856:24, 1012:10,	300.11, 300.20,

United States Courts, District of Idaho

960:22, 966:22,	horses [3] - 786:9,	825:16, 825:20,	identification [4] -	936:18, 937:11,
967:20	892:6, 892:14	828:5, 829:2,	807:6, 905:12,	973:1, 1008:19
himself [5] - 785:14,	hospital [4] - 888:5,	830:25, 832:9,	958:16, 1014:5	inches [2] - 975:13,
829:22, 889:15,	888:21, 889:6,	832:15, 832:21,	identified [4] - 795:2,	1008:20
889:25, 977:13	889:15	833:22, 834:1,	796:4, 812:10,	incident [13] - 896:25,
hire [3] - 894:11,	hostile [7] - 771:9,	834:11, 834:23,	885:25	953:1, 953:5,
894:19, 895:22	771:11, 771:13,	835:14, 835:24,	identify [4] - 987:22,	953:10, 953:12,
hired [5] - 893:23,	771:14, 771:25,	836:10, 840:18,	994:21, 995:5, 995:9	954:19, 960:15,
894:3, 894:18,	774:5, 774:8	841:17, 842:24,	IED [5] - 928:21,	961:5, 961:7, 963:3,
895:6, 1005:23	hot [3] - 980:6,	844:13, 844:16,	949:16, 949:17,	965:15, 966:4, 967:5
hires [1] - 894:14	1014:21, 1014:23	844:21, 844:24,	949:22, 1008:14	incidents [3] - 949:24,
hiring [1] - 894:15	hotel [3] - 857:9,	845:10, 845:12,	IEDs [4] - 949:15,	950:3, 950:19
hit [3] - 847:19, 913:3,	857:22, 858:1	846:13, 849:10,	949:20, 950:16,	inclined [1] - 779:19
975:15	hour [9] - 773:23,	850:9, 850:12,	950:23	include [4] - 906:11,
hits [3] - 984:19,	851:1, 858:4, 930:6,	851:12, 852:24,	iffy [1] - 892:18	949:8, 1024:12,
985:15, 985:19	999:8, 1001:5,	853:7, 854:9,	ignite [3] - 1013:9,	1029:8
hmm [2] - 1021:16,	1001:11, 1001:25,	854:15, 856:10,	1013:11, 1014:23	included [2] - 794:15,
1022:25	1002:2	856:15, 857:24,	ignited [3] - 1015:18,	1031:14
hobby [1] - 922:6	hours [5] - 844:5,	860:23, 861:6,	1015:25, 1020:4	inconsistent [2] -
Hodgdon [1] - 1025:4	952:16, 952:20,	861:11, 861:13,	ignition [1] - 1019:20	777:1, 778:18
hold [3] - 975:23,	952:22, 952:25	862:18, 870:10, 871:13, 871:19,	ignored [1] - 809:14	incorporates [2] -
1006:3, 1018:21	house [20] - 788:9,	873:1, 873:20,	ill [2] - 877:22, 888:1	1031:14, 1031:18
Hold [2] - 988:7,	788:14, 846:11,	874:3, 874:15,	illness [1] - 888:11	increase [2] - 1013:24,
1014:25	847:22, 848:1,	874:21, 874:25,	illustrate [1] - 994:17	1020:23
holding [1] - 941:24	851:7, 863:19,	876:4, 876:19,	imagine [5] - 979:22,	increases [1] - 932:21
hole [4] - 859:18,	875:22, 876:22, 879:4, 885:1, 885:9,	877:9, 877:19,	988:19, 1021:2,	incurred [1] - 876:16
1010:4, 1010:11,	885:11, 885:14,	878:22, 881:13,	1023:11, 1023:21	independent [1] - 778:21
1019:4	885:15, 891:18,	882:16, 883:25,	immediately [8] -	indicate [3] - 777:5,
Hollywood [1] - 1026:19	896:17, 901:3,	884:4, 885:4,	841:16, 844:3, 860:12, 901:15,	777:23, 980:9
home [34] - 782:12,	901:14, 952:3	885:15, 887:2,	909:6, 909:7,	indicated [14] - 782:8,
785:22, 785:24,	housekeeping [1] -	887:20, 888:1,	954:25, 964:8	813:7, 816:8,
786:19, 796:20,	782:3	889:19, 890:15,	impact [3] - 988:17,	823:16, 824:8,
812:21, 812:25,	human [1] - 932:23	892:13, 893:2,	1026:16	831:18, 853:25,
813:2, 850:22,	hundred [6] - 816:15,	893:5, 895:19,	impacted [1] - 988:12	860:25, 861:9,
850:23, 850:25,	912:22, 913:6,	896:3, 896:9,	impeach [3] - 810:6,	893:22, 950:9,
851:4, 851:13,	966:13, 967:22,	896:20, 897:25,	810:21, 810:25	963:11, 984:23,
851:15, 851:16,	978:11	898:1, 899:8,	impeachment [2] -	993:13
851:18, 857:7,	Huntsville [1] - 951:21	899:25, 900:22,	778:20, 811:2	indicates [2] - 771:9,
858:7, 861:5, 877:7,	hurt [2] - 892:14,	902:12 husband's [16] -	impeding [1] - 937:24	894:15
881:19, 881:21,	965:20	786:20, 786:23,	import [1] - 1004:19	indicating [4] - 823:9,
882:1, 889:10,	husband [118] - 784:3,	827:18, 827:22,	importance [1] - 868:6	860:4, 963:21, 979:9
889:12, 889:13,	784:6, 785:5, 786:1,	858:22, 863:6,	important [6] -	indicating) [5] - 980:2,
889:17, 889:18,	786:10, 786:12,	865:13, 865:15,	785:14, 789:4,	980:22, 980:24,
891:7, 900:10,	788:21, 793:18,	866:25, 878:10,	810:8, 810:12,	981:6, 981:10
902:16, 930:11	793:24, 794:1,	879:5, 881:8,	859:16, 963:3	indication [3] - 799:8,
homemade [1] -	794:3, 794:15,	882:25, 884:22,	Impossible [3] -	842:16, 962:3
949:14	795:12, 796:17, 797:1, 797:15,	886:16, 900:13	785:6, 785:11,	indicative [1] - 842:9
honest [1] - 812:24 honestly [1] - 804:13	797:18, 798:2,		785:18	indictment [1] -
honesty [1] - 773:16	804:6, 804:25,		Improved [1] - 1025:5	1031:10
• • •	805:7, 805:22,	ID [2] - 807:8, 807:10	improvised [6] -	individual [1] - 1023:2
hood [2] - 918:6, 921:1	806:3, 807:13,	Idaho [11] - 893:19,	928:21, 949:18,	individuality [1] - 872:11
hook [1] - 971:5	807:19, 812:20,	894:10, 915:16,	951:14, 1004:14, 1008:15, 1017:8	influence [1] - 854:15
hopefully [1] - 1033:2	813:25, 816:9,	916:13, 930:22,	Improvised [1] -	information [8] -
hopes [1] - 870:4	820:1, 820:10,	949:7, 949:9,	928:23	831:15, 901:7,
horse [1] - 892:24	820:24, 821:7,	953:15, 957:7,	IMR [1] - 1025:5	918:7, 964:17,
Horsedancer_2000@	821:22, 822:10,	957:15, 1031:25	in-house [1] - 952:3	1007:1, 1013:3,
Yahoo.com [1] -	823:17, 823:22,	idea [4] - 793:17,	inadvertent [1] - 801:8	1029:10, 1029:13
806:11	824:9, 824:23,	823:4, 837:16, 985:4	inch [5] - 936:17,	informed [1] - 850:12
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

United States Courts, District of Idaho

initial [2] - 924:17,	916:9	iris [1] - 1000:4	964:13	1030:16
1026:21	interested [3] - 821:3,	iron [1] - 937:18	JOSHUA [1] - 915:4	jury [86] - 771:6,
initiate [3] - 985:7,	870:2, 1007:4	irrelevant [1] - 855:18	Joshua [1] - 915:9	772:1, 774:13,
987:6, 987:9	internally [3] - 888:10,	issue [26] - 774:23,	Judge [32] - 772:24,	782:1, 782:15,
initiation [3] -	1027:19, 1027:22	776:17, 777:2,	773:21, 780:10,	782:16, 794:22,
1013:10, 1013:17,	international [1] -	777:21, 779:8,	780:20, 784:23,	795:21, 798:19,
1013:22	831:9	779:17, 779:24,	791:19, 795:25,	798:24, 799:2,
injuries [1] - 1026:10	internationally [1] -	780:5, 781:1,	800:11, 800:19,	799:20, 800:5,
injury [1] - 978:18	963:17	781:21, 781:24,	801:11, 803:13,	800:12, 800:14,
input [1] - 997:19	Internet [5] - 779:4,	798:18, 798:21,	804:16, 809:13,	800:18, 800:23,
inquire [7] - 783:6,	813:13, 830:13,	799:2, 809:24,	810:2, 814:22,	801:1, 801:3, 801:5,
903:23, 915:10,	869:25, 1029:11	811:25, 818:18,	816:2, 818:10,	801:9, 801:16,
927:1, 946:25,	interrupt [2] - 860:21,	838:12, 839:6,	818:14, 819:8,	803:14, 804:15,
999:4, 1003:16	885:13	839:8, 839:9,	821:15, 823:5,	819:17, 839:7,
insert [1] - 962:19	intersecting [1] -	839:11, 839:16,	828:18, 831:23,	840:9, 840:10,
inside [23] - 782:12,	954:3	968:4, 1030:3,	834:18, 840:2,	842:16, 852:6,
920:16, 920:20,	intersection [2] -	1031:4	848:20, 866:7,	853:18, 863:13,
945:1, 945:2, 945:3,	916:17, 954:5	issues [12] - 771:5,	870:15, 879:24,	872:17, 880:21,
955:20, 955:25,	interstate [1] - 1032:2	781:12, 803:19,	899:18, 913:21,	881:3, 883:9,
976:8, 976:9,	interview [4] - 783:22,	809:15, 810:22,	991:7	890:11, 905:1,
984:12, 984:13,	783:24, 895:13,	811:18, 839:20,	judgment [1] - 771:23	906:4, 909:2, 910:1,
986:13, 989:1,	895:17	878:13, 885:7,	July [6] - 787:24,	919:19, 938:10,
989:10, 991:23,	interviewing [3] -	894:20, 894:23,	789:2, 790:25,	938:14, 938:19,
996:24, 1019:16,	864:22, 864:23,	952:23	895:16, 1019:15,	941:13, 941:19,
1021:3, 1021:12,	865:3	item [4] - 782:3,	1028:8	953:20, 957:25,
1026:11, 1027:24,	interviews [5] -	961:14, 961:20,	jump [1] - 844:4	968:2, 984:23,
1028:11	783:14, 783:25,	1018:21	June [54] - 775:5,	988:7, 991:17,
Inside [1] - 976:10	784:3, 846:5, 1007:1	items [2] - 788:8,	785:12, 786:15,	992:21, 994:22,
insisted [1] - 967:17	intimacy [4] - 830:21,	1013:3	787:15, 787:24,	996:11, 998:19,
insisting [1] - 854:4	831:1, 831:11,	itself [4] - 963:14,	794:15, 804:22,	999:15, 1001:4,
inspect [1] - 969:6	831:12	967:21, 984:5,	818:11, 831:20,	1002:5, 1008:3,
inspecting [1] - 982:6	intimidating [1] -	1019:12	835:16, 840:19,	1011:11, 1011:24,
instances [1] - 929:8	841:18		842:23, 843:15,	1012:4, 1012:5,
instant [1] - 816:15	introduction [1] -	J	845:7, 845:16,	1012:6, 1013:4,
instead [2] - 809:16,	776:3	jail [7] - 794:6, 829:16,	845:17, 848:2,	1014:13, 1014:25,
830:17	inventing [1] -	843:7, 852:24,	852:22, 855:8,	1016:25, 1022:11, 1025:18, 1027:15,
instruct [1] - 872:17	1022:16	856:11, 860:23,	855:24, 856:17,	1030:2, 1030:4,
instructed [2] -	invention [1] -	861:7	857:2, 857:20,	1030:2, 1030:4, 1030:9,
890:11, 1029:4	1022:18	jailed [1] - 842:24	857:21, 863:17,	1030:12, 1030:25,
instruction [1] -	invest [1] - 788:12	Jamie [1] - 783:16	864:16, 876:3, 879:20, 884:8,	1032:12, 1032:13,
1030:24	investigated [1] -	Janecko [2] - 895:10,	884:10, 884:16,	1033:21, 1033:24,
instructions [1] -	794:1	895:11	885:18, 892:4,	1033:25, 1034:3
1031:1	investigating [1] -	January [4] - 818:10,	892:7, 893:5,	jury's [3] - 779:19,
integrity [1] - 773:16	1007:12	835:15, 879:20,	893:17, 893:20,	839:19, 852:13
intend [2] - 1033:2,	investigation [7] -	902:13	894:9, 895:18,	Justice [3] - 951:20,
1033:10	793:25, 794:4,	Jeff [1] - 783:18	895:20, 896:1,	952:9, 952:10
intended [3] - 823:17,	875:24, 886:4,	Jennifer [3] - 806:8,	896:2, 899:16,	justify [1] - 772:13
823:19, 894:11	898:9, 900:23,	806:19, 806:22	901:3, 914:7, 917:1,	
intending [1] - 857:13	1013:2	Jenny [1] - 806:8	929:22, 931:8,	K
intends [1] - 779:7	investigations [1] -	Jermain [1] - 1007:9	953:2, 954:7,	
intensive [1] - 889:2	1004:24	jewelry [1] - 788:15	991:25, 1031:11	Kamiah [1] - 931:4
intent [5] - 823:12,	investigative [2] -	JFK [1] - 791:24	juror [3] - 939:25,	Kathleen [1] - 865:7
842:10, 842:12,	947:22, 948:9	Jiffy [1] - 1007:16	998:14, 1028:25	keep [10] - 788:4, 858:9, 871:15,
842:17, 1019:23	involve [2] - 1031:19, 1032:1	job [4] - 858:19,	jurors [4] - 782:19,	906:15, 938:9,
intentionally [1] -	involved [6] - 863:2,	916:20, 917:22,	789:13, 940:6,	955:3, 955:11,
771:15	929:25, 930:4,	1005:7	1029:22	956:25, 971:11,
intentions [1] - 823:4	949:25, 950:19,	John [1] - 1007:9	Jury [6] - 771:3,	1033:12
interaction [1] -	985:3	joint [1] - 929:15	782:17, 852:12,	keeping [1] - 1017:14
839:14	involving [1] - 950:19	Josh [2] - 914:24,	940:4, 998:18,	Kelso [1] - 783:17
interchangeable [1] -	g [i] 350.13			

kept [6] - 792:11,	L	911:19, 930:6	1013:13, 1014:19	lining [1] - 1001:19
843:25, 844:2,		laugh [4] - 824:10,	lengths [10] - 1010:24,	lip [1] - 891:4
847:16, 865:14,	lab [5] - 1007:9,	824:24, 825:2, 825:6	1011:7, 1011:17,	list [2] - 876:23,
971:9	1007:15, 1012:16,	laughed [2] - 838:20,	1011:19, 1012:13,	906:17
Kevin [2] - 903:12,	1024:22, 1025:2	873:1	1013:15, 1013:18,	Listen [1] - 828:2
903:21	laboratory [1] - 1007:2	law [12] - 861:23,	1018:25, 1019:18,	listen [13] - 841:8,
KEVIN [1] - 903:16	Lack [1] - 798:11	865:23, 877:16,	1019:21	841:9, 843:23,
keys [1] - 971:4	lack [2] - 798:12,	900:21, 901:2,	lengthy [1] - 884:5	844:11, 845:6,
kids [3] - 802:1,	976:8	924:18, 924:23,	less [7] - 820:18,	854:4, 854:22,
834:13, 867:4	lacquer [1] - 1012:21	927:9, 947:17,	820:19, 822:14,	855:2, 855:4,
Kiev [1] - 823:23	Ladies [7] - 782:20,	957:5, 960:14,	909:8, 971:19,	855:25, 893:18,
kill [1] - 810:10	841:24, 898:19,	960:15	1020:15, 1023:16	894:24, 895:3
kind [30] - 810:9,	939:17, 998:9,	Law [2] - 865:25,	lethal [1] - 1026:7	listened [3] - 843:8,
811:17, 869:3,	1028:22, 1030:14	957:4	letter [6] - 775:5,	843:10, 856:19
910:17, 911:3,	lady [3] - 922:14,	LAW [1] - 1030:5	804:21, 804:24,	listening [2] - 845:8,
915:24, 916:20,	922:16, 964:19	lawyer [1] - 861:14	824:4, 829:15	1029:2
917:16, 921:15,	lady's [1] - 917:11	lay [6] - 796:4, 798:24,	letters [5] - 824:4,	live [6] - 820:17,
922:1, 932:17,	laid [2] - 812:1, 812:8	970:13, 971:17,	838:24, 839:10,	832:17, 889:17,
934:9, 944:5, 944:7,	Lake [1] - 927:6	972:5, 1019:7	873:6, 873:24	915:15, 927:5,
951:17, 951:25,	laptop [1] - 996:25	layers [1] - 1019:9	liar [1] - 780:3	1003:20
953:20, 953:25,	large [12] - 788:7,	leading [10] - 771:17,	Liberty [1] - 927:6	live-in [1] - 889:17
954:11, 954:14,	885:8, 885:9, 964:8,	772:3, 773:12,	lie [3] - 828:17, 828:23	lived [2] - 829:6, 885:7
955:19, 956:5,	971:16, 976:7,	773:19, 773:24,	lied [2] - 821:7, 821:13	lives [1] - 850:3
958:24, 960:13,	977:22, 978:9,	774:2, 774:17,	lieutenant [2] -	living [3] - 875:6,
972:24, 975:9,	993:8, 1009:1,	774:19, 774:21,	929:17, 1006:7	885:9, 904:6
986:17, 1010:9,	1010:4, 1018:21	863:7	lieutenant-colonel [1]	local [5] - 1005:19,
1012:25, 1024:24	larger [3] - 880:10,	leads [1] - 855:19	- 1006:7	1007:7, 1024:16,
King [1] - 1003:21	909:5, 1027:11	learn [2] - 869:6,	lieutenants [1] - 950:6	1029:5, 1029:6
kinks [1] - 1015:4	largest [1] - 993:11	871:5	life [17] - 796:16,	locate [3] - 938:19,
kittens [4] - 829:12,	Larry [17] - 780:3,	learned [6] - 809:17,	813:1, 830:1,	940:20, 997:6
829:13, 831:19,	793:3, 793:8,	824:3, 848:25,	835:13, 844:22,	Located [1] - 954:4
832:5	793:10, 793:11,	863:17, 863:20,	845:2, 845:3, 848:5,	located [11] - 904:15,
KITTILSTV [1] -	793:18, 845:14,	869:9	850:11, 851:9,	916:12, 916:13,
946:24	845:18, 846:8,	least [6] - 780:25,	860:14, 861:20,	921:11, 935:3,
Kittilstved [19] -	862:21, 863:18,	797:21, 799:8,	888:11, 897:7,	935:8, 954:9,
929:20, 931:9,	885:23, 887:14,	816:14, 816:15,	985:10, 1006:12,	954:11, 958:4,
931:11, 932:11,	896:16, 898:10,	974:22	1026:10	959:14, 982:19
933:4, 944:2, 944:3,	899:4, 899:12	leave [9] - 800:11,	life-threatening [2] -	location [11] - 932:10,
946:15, 946:23,	laser [1] - 985:12	800:17, 842:20,	888:11, 1026:10	957:20, 959:21,
947:4, 993:14,	last [31] - 780:18,	875:9, 923:2, 936:3,	lift [1] - 1018:8	960:4, 961:23,
997:11, 999:1,	783:23, 787:9,	1020:21, 1029:23,	lifted [2] - 975:11,	962:18, 977:25,
999:2, 999:7,	787:17, 788:18,	1034:5	976:6	978:2, 978:7,
1002:10, 1002:25,	797:21, 798:23,	Leave [1] - 1011:1	light [1] - 1034:2	978:11, 982:16
1010:7, 1017:17	811:4, 812:23,	leaving [3] - 878:16,	likelihood [1] - 984:18	locations [4] - 955:3,
KITTILSTVED [1] -	827:25, 834:5,	955:7, 999:23	likely [1] - 808:24	955:12, 955:13,
946:18	834:6, 836:16,	led [1] - 862:2	likenesses [1] - 872:4	1015:15
knotted [1] - 971:1	836:18, 846:21,	leeway [6] - 802:16,	Likewise [1] - 1029:7	Loginova [19] -
knowing [2] - 829:20,	848:23, 850:3,	837:23, 839:21,	limit [2] - 777:6,	816:23, 820:11,
957:2	854:18, 903:20,	842:21, 855:20,	799:19	821:23, 822:19,
knowledge [2] -	904:23, 914:5,	862:5	limited [3] - 778:7,	823:23, 824:11,
823:12, 871:16	915:8, 925:5,	left [8] - 846:10,	779:11, 978:12	826:25, 827:15,
known [1] - 947:23	926:24, 929:12, 946:22, 950:7	846:13, 851:2,	limiting [1] - 777:24	827:19, 828:5,
knows [4] - 771:22,	946:22, 950:7,	891:17, 920:22,	line [8] - 796:7,	828:10, 828:11,
772:25, 778:14,	1001:3, 1001:5, 1003:13, 1004:7	921:20, 976:19,	796:10, 796:11,	829:5, 829:16,
953:7	lasted [2] - 820:21,	1006:4	801:24, 907:23,	831:1, 832:10,
Kootenai [7] - 865:5,	882:7	legal [1] - 951:15	935:14, 953:23,	832:23, 833:2,
865:6, 925:1,		legitimate [2] -	979:23	835:15
930:24, 931:3,	late [7] - 802:6, 845:17, 864:15,	951:15, 1023:18	lined [1] - 939:14	look [36] - 790:1,
949:8, 957:9	868:6, 896:15,	length [5] - 951:4,	lines [2] - 771:20,	794:21, 795:10,
	000.0, 000.10,	1001:12, 1012:17,	912:6	796:8, 805:16,
	1	1	1	

010.10 017.10
816:13, 817:10,
825:13, 835:6,
844:23, 848:9,
897:2, 905:5,
905:13, 911:1,
012:20, 022:12
912:20, 922:13,
934:19, 937:15,
937:16, 937:17,
938:18, 939:15,
987:12, 988:19,
988:22, 989:1,
989:10, 990:24,
992:13, 993:21,
999:16, 1004:17,
1006:23, 1006:24,
1009:15
Look [1] - 959:20
looked [11] - 788:24,
898:10, 921:1,
921:6, 922:1, 922:5,
923:25, 934:23,
945:4, 976:17,
979:19
Looking [10] - 797:13,
797:23, 804:19,
806:15, 824:10,
825:18, 900:11,
907:8, 959:10, 977:5
looking [28] - 776:8,
795:11, 801:6,
801:12, 805:6,
806:23, 807:12,
808:19, 808:25,
809:15, 813:6,
813:8, 814:17,
819:22, 834:12,
885:22, 914:6,
940:19, 959:12,
964:5, 964:7, 967:4,
977:22, 995:13,
1011:12, 1031:9,
1033:11, 1033:15
looks [15] - 790:12,
790:13, 806:18,
821:24, 860:8,
908:4, 910:25,
912:13, 955:20,
956:5, 962:4,
981:21, 988:14,
992:22, 1015:5
loop [14] - 933:15,
935:1, 935:19,
935:21, 935:25,
936:6, 936:9,
936:16, 936:19,
970:22, 971:2,
972:11, 972:16,
974:4
loops [1] - 937:3
loose [1] - 975:15

lose [3] - 877:7, 1021:5, 1021:6 lost [1] - 847:7 loud [1] - 805:4 loudly [1] - 904:3 love [9] - 803:23, 803:24, 804:1, 820:19, 822:14, 829:3, 829:4, 829:16, 834:12 loves [1] - 814:12 lovesick [2] - 825:16, 873:25 low [4] - 969:2, 970:3, 984:18, 1033:19 lower [1] - 838:18 Lube [8] - 915:25, 916:2, 916:4, 916:7, 924:8, 954:13, 967:20, 1007:16 lube [6] - 916:8, 916:21, 916:22, 917:22, 954:14, 960:2 lunch [3] - 858:22, 930:6, 999:8 lung [2] - 888:21, 888:24 lying [11] - 826:6, 826:8, 826:9, 826:18, 826:19, 826:23, 827:15, 827:19, 828:5, 828:8, 871:19 lymph [1] - 847:11 lymphomic [1] -847:12 lymphonic [1] -847:12 Μ M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L [1] -903:22 ma'am [7] - 790:6, 796:11, 805:4, 815:12, 824:15, 830:22, 834:1 Ma'am [25] - 785:5, 786:17, 791:6, 792:20, 794:10, 794:21, 796:16, 803:17, 804:14, 805:15, 807:12, 812:19, 813:18, 819:22, 820:6, 820:9, 821:12, 822:21, 823:16, 824:8, 825:13, 829:22, 832:9,

835:14, 836:9

machine [4] - 888:22, 888:25, 913:12, 995:25 machine-made [1] -913:12 magnet [16] - 924:1, 938:4, 941:8, 942:18, 942:19, 944:21, 963:16, 990:19, 991:23, 991:24, 992:22, 992:24, 1001:20, 1001:21, 1009:12, 1017:7 magnetic [2] - 974:14, 1017:9 **main** [3] - 951:19, 953:21, 954:3 maintains [1] - 778:18 majority [1] - 802:12 maker [1] - 804:9 makeup [1] - 1021:23 man [2] - 825:7, 968:8 manipulate [1] - 934:5 manner [1] - 1004:23 manufactured [2] -1025:11, 1025:12 manufacturer [1] -1024:25 manufactures [1] -956:11 March [5] - 817:3, 825:18, 835:15, 837:8, 902:13 Marie [1] - 978:3 Mario [1] - 925:8 mark [2] - 805:2, 880:15 Mark [3] - 926:16, 926:25, 957:14 MARK [1] - 926:20 marked [14] - 775:3, 776:13, 780:14, 781:11, 795:2, 804:19, 805:4, 806:15, 807:5, 880:3, 928:3, 958:15, 994:18, 1014:4 market [1] - 1024:9 marketed [1] - 1025:4 marking [1] - 938:21 marriage [10] -794:11, 803:19, 808:19, 809:14, 812:23, 815:24, 821:4, 822:9, 877:9, 897:22 married [6] - 822:15, 842:6, 842:8,

842:14, 842:18, 842:25 Married [1] - 794:17 master [3] - 787:21, 788:5.793:7 match [8] - 814:4, 814:14, 814:15, 814:16, 814:18, 814:19, 815:13, 815:18 Match.com [7] -806:4, 806:5, 807:10, 812:20, 820:3, 820:7, 836:14 matched [2] - 814:5, 815:13 material [1] - 944:20 materials [2] - 1029:8, 1029:9 matter [11] - 772:23, 773:4, 773:6, 781:10, 786:16, 811:1, 841:11, 872:25, 1004:13, 1029:17, 1030:13 matters [5] - 777:9, 779:14, 779:15, 781:16 McAllister's [1] -811:20 mean [23] - 797:7, 797:17, 815:20, 815:21, 825:6, 846:17, 846:21, 847:16, 860:18, 861:4, 871:22, 873:10, 873:11, 873:12, 877:15, 902:16, 903:5, 921:16, 949:16, 974:13, 983:3, 983:23, 1008:12 meaning [1] - 865:23 means [6] - 987:10, 1004:11, 1013:10, 1013:22, 1014:20, 1024:11 meant [4] - 854:11, 855:9, 872:19, 913:25 mechanic [4] - 860:7, 865:11, 961:12, 961:20 mechanics [1] -859:11 mechanized [1] -932:22 medical [4] - 876:13, 878:13, 887:8, 890:15

medication [1] - 890:2 **meet** [9] - 817:9, 823:18, 823:20, 823:23, 844:1, 844:2.851:5. 858:21, 868:14 meeting [4] - 856:9, 894:21, 895:10, 965:16 member [1] - 971:7 members [2] - 862:16, 931:7 memo [1] - 907:22 memory [4] - 792:4, 792:6, 807:9 men [7] - 848:14, 848:25, 849:18, 870:1, 873:3, 897:12 mention [3] - 785:10, 793:9, 900:25 mentioned [9] -777:12, 785:13, 901:18, 952:8, 969:9, 1016:22, 1021:15, 1024:4, 1029:16 mere [1] - 872:18 merely [2] - 781:10, 800:1 message [2] - 925:16, 961:3 messages [2] -816:15, 816:16 metal [6] - 937:1, 951:6, 962:6, 962:9, 992:4 metals [1] - 909:5 method [4] - 774:11, 963:7, 1008:18, 1017:6 methods [1] - 963:15 mic [1] - 1016:20 **Michael** [2] - 783:17, 946:23 MICHAEL [1] - 946:18 microphone [5] -904:3, 987:25, 991:20, 1006:14, 1012:8 midday [1] - 967:15 middle [2] - 921:15, 951:12 midlevel [1] - 971:15 might [15] - 777:1, 813:10, 825:14, 848:5, 858:4, 883:8, 892:8, 895:15, 897:7, 939:11, 957:1, 961:10, 963:15, 1015:5,

1016:20 Mike [4] - 929:19, 931:9, 944:2, 946:14 Military [1] - 1025:5 military [3] - 968:6, 1006:3, 1006:11 millennia [1] -1022:16 mind [5] - 835:7, 858:4, 858:9, 869:24, 1029:18 minds [1] - 999:12 mine [4] - 815:18, 850:20, 892:24, 1027:1 minute [6] - 859:11, 883:11, 886:9, 998:3, 1001:1, 1001:25 minutes [24] - 851:1, 851:23, 852:3, 852:4, 882:8, 883:24, 884:5, 884:10, 884:11, 884:18, 884:25, 939:10, 995:11, 1000:1, 1000:11, 1000:13, 1000:25, 1001:6, 1001:11, 1002:2, 1027:2, 1033:14 mis [1] - 792:12 misconduct [1] -839:18 misinterpretation [1] -1015:6 misleading [1] -818:23 misled [1] - 938:11 missed [1] - 792:19 missing [13] - 786:18, 786:20, 786:22, 787:13, 787:22, 788:1, 788:2, 792:21, 792:22, 792:23, 793:14, 825:12, 863:23 Mission [3] - 785:6, 785:10, 785:18 missive [2] - 794:16, 801:25 misstates [1] - 836:1 Missy [1] - 832:5 Missy's [1] - 829:12 mistake [2] - 884:15, 892:9 Mitchell [7] - 903:12, 903:13, 903:22, 904:2, 912:4, 914:15, 914:20

MITCHELL [1] -903:16 Mitsubishi [12] -917:18, 918:18, 958:1.958:20. 966:10, 966:16, 968:21, 976:23, 990:7, 1017:4, 1018:24, 1025:21 mixed [2] - 888:8, 895:15 mixture [2] - 1022:13, 1022:20 **MO** [1] - 809:13 mobilize [1] - 954:22 modern [2] - 950:7, 1022:17 modification [1] -877:5 molecules [1] -1022:22 mom [8] - 846:14, 847:1, 849:16, 876:12, 876:18, 876:20, 876:23, 889:14 mom's [5] - 846:11, 867:6, 885:1, 885:6, 887:6 moment [16] - 771:5, 810:15, 830:5, 841:21, 841:22, 855:14, 867:12, 868:22, 890:7, 898:15, 901:19, 902:8, 932:11, 1014:1, 1016:23, 1017:18 Monday [8] - 1028:21, 1029:25, 1030:9, 1030:15, 1030:21, 1032:23, 1033:3, 1034:7 money [19] - 786:2, 786:18, 804:7, 804:9, 805:18, 805:21, 870:3, 870:5, 870:7, 870:9, 873:14, 874:3, 874:9, 887:3, 909:8, 909:12, 909:15, 909:17, 967:15 money-maker [1] -804:9 monitor [3] - 794:22, 853:21, 996:11 Montana [2] - 931:6, 949:4 month [7] - 887:10, 889:6, 889:8,

904:22, 952:3, 952:4, 952:5 months [1] - 879:25 Montreal [2] - 1025:13 morning [12] - 775:2, 776:1, 779:7, 798:19, 848:1, 849:9, 1028:21, 1030:1, 1030:9, 1030:15, 1033:3, 1034:7 morphology [3] -1023:2, 1023:10, 1028:7 mortgage [3] - 877:4, 885:2, 887:6 Most [3] - 881:20, 949:18, 952:5 most [6] - 877:16, 881:18, 883:15, 950:23, 950:24, 1034:2 motel [1] - 857:9 mother [5] - 827:10, 877:10, 877:13, 877:16, 877:21 mother's [10] - 847:22, 848:1, 877:20, 878:9, 878:17, 878:22, 885:14, 891:18, 897:23, 901:3 mother-in-law [1] -877:16 motion [3] - 1030:21, 1032:24, 1033:11 motive [5] - 777:10, 777:21, 810:10, 810:24.819:2 mounted [1] - 969:5 Move [6] - 827:23, 834:5, 836:16, 848:17, 863:12, 911:16 move [30] - 774:4, 780:23, 781:24, 782:10, 795:19, 798:5, 800:18, 802:17, 808:2, 822:8, 823:2, 837:25, 838:6, 855:22, 860:17, 872:14, 878:5, 883:4, 905:7, 906:7, 906:9, 919:20, 936:13, 941:10, 964:12, 965:1, 972:22, 991:10, 994:8, 1012:2 moved [1] - 965:5

movie [2] - 785:6, 785:15 moving [4] - 817:16, 899:1, 955:19, 1020:3 **MR** [159] - 772:24, 773:21, 774:24, 775:1, 779:23, 782:2, 782:5, 782:13, 784:23, 795:22, 798:7, 798:11, 802:13, 808:4, 810:2, 810:14, 810:18, 814:22, 816:2, 817:21, 818:5, 818:7, 818:14, 821:15, 823:5, 827:23, 828:18, 830:2, 830:6, 831:22, 834:17, 834:24, 835:25, 837:1, 838:1, 838:14, 838:19, 839:5, 839:9, 840:15, 842:22, 844:10, 846:3, 848:19.848:24. 849:21, 851:20, 852:19, 852:20, 853:15, 853:20, 854:20, 855:23, 862:14, 863:16, 866:4, 866:11, 866:23, 867:17, 867:18, 869:5, 869:22, 870:15, 870:19, 871:4, 871:11, 872:21, 873:18, 878:1, 878:8, 879:12, 879:23, 880:6, 880:13, 880:25, 881:2, 881:4, 883:14, 888:18, 888:19, 890:13, 893:11, 899:17, 903:1, 906:2, 906:10, 911:18, 914:12, 914:19, 914:24. 915:12. 915:14, 919:22, 919:23, 923:22, 926:2, 926:4, 926:7, 926:10, 926:16, 927:2, 927:4, 939:4, 939:16, 940:16, 940:17, 941:9, 941:11, 941:15, 941:16, 946:2, 946:5, 946:10,

946:14, 947:1, 947:3, 958:9, 958:14, 980:11, 980:19, 991:7, 991:10, 991:14, 991:15, 994:8, 994:11, 994:14, 994:19, 995:3, 995:4, 995:18, 995:24, 996:3, 996:14, 996:17, 997:4, 997:9, 997:18, 997:21, 998:1, 998:7, 999:5, 999:6, 1002:5, 1002:14, 1002:21, 1002:23, 1003:3, 1003:17, 1003:19, 1011:23, 1012:8, 1012:12, 1027:1, 1027:5, 1028:14, 1028:17, 1030:17, 1033:6 multiagency [1] -948:5 multilane [1] - 953:21 multiple [3] - 953:23, 1019:6. 1019:9 multiweek [1] - 952:6 murder [1] - 810:3 murdered [1] - 834:23 music [2] - 814:10, 814:12 must [4] - 771:10, 795:9, 818:15, 1029:12 muttering [1] - 860:13 mutual [1] - 931:2

Ν

name [31] - 806:5, 806:7, 806:9, 806:17, 807:3, 828:9, 862:12, 865:6, 903:19, 903:20, 904:13, 915:7, 915:8, 916:1, 916:5, 916:10, 918:20, 925:3, 925:4, 925:5, 925:6, 926:23, 926:24, 929:19, 946:21, 946:22, 946:23, 998:21, 1003:12, 1003:13, 1025:5 named [2] - 816:22, 845:14 names [2] - 830:16, 830:17 narrative [2] - 867:15,

		1	1	1
869:2	801:13, 801:19,	nose [3] - 891:1,	821:15, 828:18,	observed [2] - 938:2,
nasty [1] - 802:2	830:24, 857:16,	891:3, 891:6	831:22, 834:17,	1025:1
National [2] - 1006:6,	864:15, 875:5,	nosebleed [2] -	837:15, 838:5,	obtain [4] - 895:25,
1006:7	885:3, 903:11,	890:20, 900:8	844:7, 869:18,	937:5, 951:22,
Nations [2] - 862:8,	914:23, 920:21,	note [7] - 782:18,	874:8, 878:16,	1029:13
862:9	924:7, 926:14,	782:20, 852:13,	888:15, 899:17	obtained [1] - 855:1
nature [1] - 834:18	933:13, 936:20,	907:22, 908:21,	Object [4] - 830:2,	obvious [1] - 977:12
near [3] - 889:20,	945:10, 946:13,	940:5, 998:19	830:6, 890:8, 911:18	obviously [10] - 781:5,
971:7, 982:23	964:12, 966:18,	noted [1] - 999:25	objected [4] - 775:14,	798:25, 945:4,
near-death [1] -	967:23, 969:21,	nothing [10] - 773:2,	878:18, 878:20	953:9, 960:8, 962:6,
889:20	970:6, 972:5,	810:6, 810:22,	Objection [27] -	963:5, 994:24,
necessarily [2] -	972:17, 973:7,	820:18, 825:9,	802:13, 823:5,	1006:23, 1026:9
963:14, 1021:24	976:15, 977:18,	833:15, 866:20,	827:23, 834:24,	occasion [5] - 937:15,
need [32] - 772:11,	982:13, 1000:8,	901:18, 977:10,	835:25, 841:19,	968:15, 969:17,
772:14, 772:16,	1000:12, 1003:2,	986:13	845:25, 848:17,	975:18, 1017:15
778:19, 780:8,	1015:17	Nothing [2] - 902:24,	849:19, 854:17,	occasions [1] - 837:6
781:4, 794:12,	nice [1] - 1002:7	1002:11	855:12, 862:4,	occur [1] - 1032:11
800:19, 801:2,	night [11] - 780:18,	noticed [2] - 920:23,	863:9, 863:11,	occurred [10] -
808:7, 817:22,	845:16, 845:17,	921:9	866:2, 866:7,	777:19, 836:21,
818:1, 818:19,	857:9, 858:17,	notification [2] -	866:15, 867:9,	881:19, 953:1,
829:2, 829:5,	864:15, 867:21,	953:4, 954:17	867:11, 870:13,	962:25, 967:1,
829:11, 829:15,	867:25, 889:12,	notified [1] - 894:10	871:2, 871:9,	986:14, 1031:25,
831:20, 840:3,	899:9, 900:9	November [3] -	872:12, 873:15,	1032:11
851:24, 868:23,	nine [4] - 844:5, 847:2,	825:21, 887:19,	877:24, 893:8, 894:5	occurring [1] - 953:12
883:6, 909:16,	889:2, 1000:11	887:22	objection [42] -	occurs [1] - 1021:12
934:5, 939:15,	Ninety [1] - 1011:4	number [25] - 790:8,	775:15, 782:13,	odd [3] - 887:5,
997:19, 1006:16,	Ninety-three [1] -	790:17, 791:4,	785:2, 796:3, 798:7,	913:15, 996:4
1023:20, 1031:2,	1011:4	870:12, 874:13,	798:10, 798:17,	offended [1] - 838:21
1031:4, 1032:3,	nipple [2] - 951:3,	881:6, 881:7, 881:8,	811:11, 812:6,	offense [6] - 1030:23,
1032:22	984:24	881:10, 882:10,	812:15, 815:4,	1031:7, 1031:8,
needed [17] - 844:20,	nitrate [1] - 1022:14	882:13, 882:24,	817:20, 818:12,	1032:16, 1033:23
845:1, 847:22,	nitrocellulose [5] -	882:25, 883:22,	818:25, 819:14,	offer [2] - 866:1,
859:17, 860:15,	1012:20, 1012:23,	885:25, 886:1,	839:13, 840:14,	879:13
865:1, 867:7,	1015:10, 1015:14,	886:3, 886:8,	842:1, 848:23,	offered [4] - 778:21,
877:21, 877:22,	1022:21	886:20, 887:1,	855:14, 855:16,	791:9, 848:19, 893:6
885:10, 891:25,	nitroglycerine [1] -	899:5, 899:6, 939:1,	855:22, 866:10,	offering [3] - 818:3,
892:16, 898:2,	1022:21	950:21, 1014:5	867:13, 868:24,	964:21, 991:9
937:1, 965:18	nobody [2] - 786:13,	numbers [9] - 776:8,	878:4, 879:15,	offers [1] - 971:19
needs [2] - 830:9,	897:15	776:14, 806:20,	879:16, 880:3,	Office [13] - 787:3,
1018:20	node [1] - 847:11	879:8, 879:17,	880:12, 890:9,	788:17, 789:7,
negatively [2] -	nominal [1] - 1008:19	898:9, 898:10,	906:2, 906:9,	789:19, 839:15,
877:12, 877:15	non [1] - 773:12	913:14, 913:15	906:10, 911:20,	839:25, 927:8,
neglected [1] - 834:11	None [3] - 914:19,	Numerous [1] - 879:1	911:23, 914:18,	927:18, 927:22,
never [15] - 780:13,	926:4, 946:5	numerous [2] -	926:9, 926:10,	947:7, 947:11,
780:14, 796:14,	nonleading [1] -	950:24, 956:22	941:11, 991:8,	947:14, 957:9
803:24, 804:1,	771:10	nurse [1] - 889:17	994:10	office [10] - 817:2,
805:21, 813:16,	nonresponsive [1] -	nursing [1] - 889:11	objections [2] - 772:3,	824:5, 837:4, 838:3,
870:8, 877:14,	827:24	nylon [1] - 973:1	869:3	
878:18, 878:19,	Nonresponsive [1] -	ingion [i] 070.1	objective [2] - 935:24,	838:17, 838:24, 839:10, 840:5,
891:14, 891:15,	872:12	•	983:5	
900:21	Noonish [1] - 917:14	0	obligation [1] - 939:24	856:4, 947:23 officer [9] - 927:9,
Never [3] - 820:23,	normal [2] - 891:19,	oath [4] - 783:5,	observable [1] -	
875:16, 922:18	891:20	852:16, 940:13,	986:19	957:17, 1004:3, 1004:4, 1005:6,
new [2] - 834:12,	normally [1] - 1003:25	998:23	observe [12] - 891:10,	
967:13	North [1] - 957:15	object [25] - 774:11,	922:15, 931:19,	1005:21, 1005:25,
news [3] - 811:7,	north [1] - 957:15 north [5] - 949:7,	774:12, 775:19,	944:16, 957:19,	1006:2, 1006:6
		776:3, 780:20,	972:2, 972:8,	Officer [2] - 957:14,
1029.2 1029.6	949:9, 958:5,	782:8, 784:23,	972:10, 973:22,	1002:25
1029:2, 1029:6	050.00 067.11		072.10, 070.22,	officere (7) 007.10
newspapers [1] -	958:23, 967:11	795:22, 808:4,		officers [7] - 927:19,
	958:23, 967:11 Northwest [2] - 1009:1, 1009:3		989:16, 1000:4, 1028:6	officers [7] - 927:19, 927:20, 928:2, 960:14, 1004:12,

1005:23, 1007:12	935:22, 937:1,	954:21, 970:12,
officials [1] - 957:12	939:5, 955:13,	978:15, 998:4
often [2] - 949:21,	955:18, 965:20,	ordered [1] - 918:10
961:10	966:20, 976:19,	orderly [1] - 773:8
Oftentimes [1] - 774:1	981:21, 988:4,	ordnance [1] -
oftentimes [1] -	989:7, 992:13,	1005:24
1013:22	993:8, 995:8,	Oregon [10] - 846:13,
oil [20] - 858:10,	997:10, 998:5,	847:6, 857:4,
858:11, 858:14,	1009:1, 1009:14,	892:11, 898:6,
858:24, 859:2,	1011:19, 1013:13,	949:5, 1031:17,
859:7, 859:19,	1013:14, 1014:3,	1031:19, 1032:1,
859:22, 864:2,	1015:25, 1025:20,	1032:9
864:3, 865:1, 916:5,	1028:4, 1030:13,	oriented [2] - 980:18,
916:23, 917:22,	1032:6, 1032:7	1030:8
917:24, 917:25,	one-ounce [1] -	original [1] - 898:22
920:20, 954:13,	791:13	originally [1] -
957:2, 961:13	one-third [1] - 885:7	1010:21
oil-changing [1] -	ones [2] - 854:3, 957:6	otherwise [2] - 812:4,
864:2	ongoing [1] - 1031:14	994:23
Okanogan [1] - 949:1	open [4] - 904:11,	ought [1] - 837:24
old [8] - 777:7, 810:7,	958:6, 967:10,	ounce [2] - 791:13,
825:7, 847:1, 873:2,	982:20	912:24
928:18, 949:12	operate [3] - 928:3,	ounces [7] - 912:18,
Old [1] - 950:13	968:13, 968:17	912:22, 912:24,
oldest [1] - 1022:15	operated [3] - 870:25,	913:6, 913:8, 913:16
once [9] - 820:19,	871:6, 967:2	ourselves [1] - 892:20
822:6, 893:25,	operates [1] - 948:5	outbuildings [1] -
942:9, 945:22,	operating [5] - 933:3,	788:25
967:1, 970:11,	943:25, 956:14,	outer [1] - 788:3
974:14, 1020:24	968:15, 983:13	outside [10] - 779:1,
Once [2] - 942:12,	operation [10] -	785:22, 798:12,
972:20	888:25, 890:23,	803:8, 831:16,
One [3] - 814:9,	891:7, 945:11,	938:18, 945:4,
815:17, 965:18	960:20, 977:20,	992:17, 1025:13,
one [86] - 777:12,	980:7, 993:19,	1029:7
777:25, 780:2,	995:12, 1017:16	overall [2] - 966:4,
780:4, 780:10,	operational [2] -	1032:6
782:2, 784:1, 785:7,	999:8, 999:10	overdue [1] - 858:12
788:4, 791:13,	operations [2] -	overhear [1] - 899:24
793:12, 797:4,	1005:18, 1005:19	overly [1] - 815:6
797:19, 797:20,	opinion [6] - 845:9,	overrule [7] - 772:3,
797:21, 798:4,	892:25, 893:1,	798:17, 815:4,
799:23, 802:16,	1013:4, 1013:6,	818:24, 819:13,
806:24, 813:10,	1026:4	842:1, 911:20
813:11, 816:20,	opinions [4] - 852:8,	overruled [2] - 775:14,
820:12, 820:14,	939:21, 998:12,	911:23
820:16, 821:24,	1029:18	Overruled [3] - 816:4,
822:6, 824:3, 824:4, 824:5, 837:15,	opportunity [4] - 800:24, 855:25,	835:1, 870:17
843:17, 847:17,	993:21, 1029:22	own [9] - 792:4, 814:8,
858:20, 859:4,	opposed [4] - 772:25,	815:12, 823:11,
859:11, 870:24,	778:1, 1023:15,	826:14, 885:15,
872:6, 873:23,	1027:19	996:20, 1013:21,
885:7, 886:3, 886:9,	opposing [1] - 773:11	1016:8
886:13, 892:5,	opposite [1] - 967:18	owned [1] - 978:10
892:14, 892:17,	optimal [2] - 1020:17	oxidizer [1] - 1016:9
902:7, 909:18,	option [1] - 936:20	oxygen [2] - 1016:9,
909:21, 909:22,	orb [1] - 956:7	1016:11
912:9, 916:8,	order [7] - 829:7,	
918:10, 924:24,	831:14, 860:10,	
, ,		

Ρ P-H-I-L-L-I-P-S [1] -1003:15 **P.D** [2] - 957:10, 961:8 **p.m** [6] - 882:22, 883:19, 884:17, 899:13, 900:1, 1034:8 Pacific [1] - 1008:25 packaging [1] - 939:5 packed [1] - 1020:14 page [10] - 791:7, 800:18, 801:13, 801:14, 801:20, 819:6, 819:22, 824:11, 883:2, 883:24 pages [4] - 800:1, 801:11, 819:8, 819:9 paid [3] - 876:21, 887:12 pain [2] - 891:11, 891:22 painkillers [1] - 891:8 pan [1] - 859:19 Pancreatitis [1] -847:10 pancreatitis [1] -847:10 panned [1] - 986:15 panning [1] - 1000:3 paper [2] - 883:6, 899:2 paperwork [1] -1024:17 paragraph [1] - 798:1 Pardon [1] - 994:6 park [1] - 982:20 parked [4] - 958:5, 982:23, 983:9, 983:10 parking [7] - 920:2, 924:10, 958:6, 958:7, 958:22, 966:12, 967:12 Parking [1] - 920:3 Part [1] - 1009:7 part [33] - 792:11, 793:23, 794:2, 797:13, 799:12, 800:21, 824:2, 827:6, 828:19, 834:5, 853:24, 879:20, 880:9, 886:4, 931:1, 945:10, 945:25, 949:11, 949:25, 979:21, 980:3, 984:1, 992:3, 992:4,

992:22, 992:24, 993:2, 994:20, 1002:17, 1013:15, 1015:6, 1030:25 partially [1] - 1010:12 participate [1] -945:10 participated [1] -945:13 particular [14] - 784:1, 797:17, 798:4, 820:14, 935:22, 978:16, 984:10, 990:17, 993:7, 997:12, 1001:10, 1002:1, 1008:10, 1026:1 Particularly [1] - 824:2 particularly [5] -785:5, 820:13, 822:5, 825:1, 897:5 parties [2] - 773:18, 780:7 parts [2] - 795:21, 992:6 party [8] - 771:9, 771:11, 771:12, 772:9, 772:19, 773:5, 773:9, 773:20 passed [2] - 897:21, 1019:4 passenger [3] -921:14, 921:16, 934:22 past [6] - 833:8, 844:19, 861:5, 861:23, 862:2, 1028:18 Pastor [2] - 783:17, 783:19 patients [1] - 890:4 Patrol [1] - 957:7 patrol [5] - 927:19, 927:20, 928:2, 928:6, 960:7 pattern [1] - 884:3 pay [7] - 786:13, 876:12, 876:13, 876:15, 876:16, 887:9, 909:12 paying [3] - 876:15, 887:7, 887:8 pedestrians [1] -956:25 peels [1] - 985:23 pending [1] - 877:5 people [14] - 784:8, 784:18, 844:18, 850:5, 861:10, 862:13, 924:8,

949:18, 949:20,	901:25, 902:16,	990:2, 1009:11,	1008:7, 1008:10,	playing [1] - 996:15
950:16, 956:4,	910:21, 911:5,	1010:16	1008:19, 1008:22,	Plus [1] - 847:14
960:21, 971:3,	923:4, 923:10,	pieces [8] - 941:21,	1008:23, 1009:4,	plus [1] - 967:7
1021:20	924:7, 925:13,	942:5, 974:22,	1010:8, 1010:10,	poem [5] - 794:16,
per [4] - 792:18,	925:17, 953:6,	981:21, 989:11,	1010:12, 1017:3,	794:18, 794:20,
912:22, 950:3,	955:5, 961:3, 961:6,	989:14, 1011:3,	1017:23, 1018:9,	795:15, 801:25
950:20	961:25, 963:8	1012:15	1018:24, 1020:6,	
perfect [1] - 978:11	phones [2] - 881:14,	pile [3] - 912:17,	1020:18, 1021:4,	point [52] - 771:24,
-	881:16	• • • • •	1021:13, 1023:14,	772:4, 775:11,
performance [2] -		912:22, 912:24		775:12, 775:23,
1020:18, 1023:7	phonetic [2] - 783:18,	pipe [138] - 860:3,	1024:1, 1024:3,	780:16, 782:24,
Perhaps [2] - 996:9,	903:21	860:8, 896:25,	1025:19, 1026:6,	796:2, 808:6,
1030:11	photo [1] - 782:11	917:10, 920:24,	1026:15, 1027:10,	811:10, 812:2,
perhaps [10] - 771:17,	photograph [10] -	921:9, 921:11,	1027:17, 1027:18,	812:5, 812:8,
775:23, 817:25,	918:17, 919:3,	922:1, 922:3,	1031:16, 1031:24,	812:14, 812:16,
842:3, 903:7,	923:10, 923:15,	922:23, 923:8,	1032:8	812:17, 821:17,
939:13, 1030:22,	924:22, 958:17,	928:24, 929:3,	Piper [1] - 783:17	825:25, 826:4,
1031:3, 1033:2,	959:18, 959:19,	932:4, 934:24,	piping [1] - 951:9	828:19, 831:23,
1033:8	961:11, 979:1	935:1, 935:2, 935:3,	pistol [3] - 1023:19,	835:10, 837:10,
perimeter [2] - 967:4,	photographs [2] -	935:4, 935:6, 936:9,	1023:21, 1024:5	843:12, 843:19,
967:25	809:7, 1007:14	937:13, 937:20,	Pistol [1] - 1024:7	849:16, 851:21,
period [4] - 775:10,	photos [1] - 809:10	938:4, 941:7,	pit [16] - 921:4, 921:5,	852:3, 855:17,
842:7, 874:20,	phrase [3] - 823:11,	941:24, 942:14,	921:6, 922:19,	856:11, 857:23,
1031:9	861:10, 874:25	942:18, 943:5,	925:23, 977:22,	859:14, 860:21,
permissible [1] -	physical [3] - 1006:24,	943:8, 943:22,	978:10, 978:19,	860:23, 862:19,
1012:1	1007:2, 1007:21	944:5, 944:17,	978:22, 982:11,	863:22, 863:25,
permission [2] -	Physically [1] - 977:3	944:21, 944:25,	982:14, 982:22,	870:16, 870:25,
795:20, 994:15	physically [1] - 855:10	945:6, 945:11,	983:10, 983:19,	885:13, 893:4,
permitted [1] - 777:22	pick [4] - 835:21,	945:15, 945:18,	1001:7, 1001:15	894:4, 901:12,
person [8] - 856:8,	868:13, 868:15,	949:22, 950:19,	place [18] - 788:4,	912:10, 925:21,
889:21, 892:24,	928:18	950:22, 950:23,	804:3, 856:2, 856:3,	925:24, 939:12,
894:17, 924:17,	picked [2] - 825:25,	950:25, 951:3,	857:24, 858:16,	945:15, 965:2,
962:19, 970:7,	835:19	951:4, 951:5, 951:6,	864:3, 865:2, 885:8,	979:24, 1021:5,
1019:23	picking [1] - 826:1	951:10, 951:16,	885:18, 898:3,	1028:4
Personally [1] - 950:2	picture [26] - 807:13,	951:18, 957:23,	919:5, 954:14,	Point [1] - 963:19
personally [1] -	807:15, 807:17,	959:13, 962:6,	955:9, 959:2,	pointed [1] - 790:6
862:18	807:21, 829:11,	962:8, 962:15,	978:16, 983:18,	points [1] - 860:2
perspective [1] -	910:9, 910:15,	963:17, 964:2,	1006:14	police [8] - 793:3,
839:3	910:16, 910:18,	964:8, 964:14,	placed [11] - 845:14,	864:19, 865:8,
petition [5] - 775:12,	910:20, 910:22,	967:10, 969:25,	888:21, 921:12,	920:10, 924:15,
779:15, 780:6,	911:3, 911:4, 923:4,	971:3, 972:11,	945:18, 945:22,	951:25, 956:23,
802:24, 803:1	924:6, 925:12,	972:23, 973:4,	954:18, 969:21,	966:5
petrified [2] - 860:19,	931:25, 938:14,	973:16, 973:19,	972:16, 981:1,	Police [3] - 865:6,
865:18	961:19, 961:25,	974:20, 975:12,	983:19, 1019:24	957:18, 960:17
PHILLIPS [1] - 1003:9	962:1, 962:24,	975:15, 976:2,	placement [4] -	poorly [1] - 789:25
Phillips [5] - 1003:4,	963:2, 963:9, 964:7,	976:5, 979:12,	1008:14, 1008:18,	Pop.net [1] - 796:15
1003:14, 1003:20,	981:23	984:2, 984:17,	1017:10, 1026:7	popcorn [1] - 1002:8
1016:22, 1028:15	pictures [14] - 807:24,	984:19, 984:23,	places [2] - 788:24,	populated [1] - 953:24
phone [41] - 785:11,	808:15, 808:16,	984:24, 985:14,	1015:19	portable [1] - 1016:20
796:19, 840:18,	808:25, 809:1,	985:15, 985:18,	placing [1] - 972:10	portion [5] - 776:20,
840:22, 841:18,	811:13, 820:1,	986:4, 986:13,	plan [2] - 965:11,	799:11, 801:18,
849:5, 879:4, 879:5,	820:2, 820:4, 820:6,	986:17, 986:22,	968:25	836:17, 1001:23
881:8, 881:10,	821:25, 831:20,	986:25, 987:3,	Plant [1] - 1025:17	portions [3] - 800:25,
882:13, 883:22,	924:13, 961:10	987:23, 988:2,	plaster [5] - 984:12,	994:22, 994:25
884:4, 884:17,	piece [17] - 898:25,	988:14, 988:18,	984:14, 985:15,	position [5] - 778:18,
885:24, 885:25,	899:1, 909:16,	989:6, 992:15,	988:17, 988:18	934:21, 968:23,
898:9, 898:10,	917:10, 920:23,	992:18, 992:25,	plastic [3] - 951:5,	973:15, 1031:13
899:5, 899:6,	922:3, 923:8, 937:4,	993:6, 993:11,	962:10, 991:23	positioned [3] -
899:25, 900:12,	937:5, 970:24,	1000:16, 1000:22,	play [2] - 974:6, 996:5	968:24, 969:20,
900:13, 901:8,	980:20, 980:23,	1001:9, 1001:14,	playbook [1] - 872:8	983:7
901:13, 901:15,	981:4, 984:24,	1001:17, 1001:24,	played [1] - 899:22	positive [1] - 877:17
, -,		1002:15, 1007:18,		
1	1	1	1	1

possible [2] - 809:8,	1031:23	847:15, 876:14,	866:6, 866:12,	807:6, 1004:18,
1021:13	prepared [3] - 857:21,	984:18, 1005:17	867:8, 893:7,	1012:16
	• •		934:10, 971:19	
possibly [1] - 938:25	983:20, 1030:23	Proceed [3] - 823:14,		pushed [1] - 924:9
Possibly [2] - 815:14,	preproof [1] - 1031:1	890:12, 995:2	protective [1] - 933:22	Put [1] - 866:21
957:13	prerogative [1] -	proceed [10] - 771:10,	prove [3] - 810:23,	put [43] - 788:3, 793:3,
Post [1] - 915:16	800:13	771:16, 771:25,	835:7, 844:23	801:13, 806:25,
post [1] - 921:22	prescribed [1] - 891:8	773:12, 773:19,	proven [2] - 984:17,	809:17, 814:7,
postponed [1] -	presence [1] - 852:13	778:12, 782:1,	1033:23	814:11, 818:19,
857:16	present [9] - 782:17,	826:15, 1029:23,	proves [1] - 809:12	818:22, 824:12,
potassium [1] -	782:19, 849:5,	1030:1	provide [3] - 831:15,	839:2, 865:19,
1022:14	852:12, 864:12,	proceeding [2] -	875:12, 879:19	867:16, 867:20,
potential [1] - 787:22	940:4, 940:6,	773:7, 931:24	provided [21] - 776:7,	869:4, 875:20,
pounds [1] - 968:8	998:18, 998:19	proceedings [4] -	776:10, 777:9,	898:25, 910:3,
poured [1] - 913:11	presented [2] -	782:25, 805:13,	778:25, 817:19,	913:21, 918:14,
powder [60] - 985:6,	848:21, 1034:1	809:9, 840:11	838:17, 838:19,	918:25, 919:17,
985:7, 986:20,	preserve [1] - 993:17	process [4] - 778:14,	843:17, 855:3,	920:11, 931:21,
	Press [1] - 783:23	917:24, 967:14,	855:5, 855:7, 856:5,	935:24, 937:25,
986:25, 987:4,		1006:19		938:15, 945:14,
1001:18, 1001:23,	presumably [2] -	produce [2] - 781:3,	866:12, 866:19,	952:9, 958:10,
1001:24, 1011:15,	956:25, 1031:19	-	879:14, 879:22,	959:4, 961:17,
1012:19, 1013:11,	pretend [1] - 828:12	1025:15	880:6, 880:11,	959:4, 961:17, 962:12, 965:12,
1016:8, 1020:10,	pretended [2] -	produced [4] - 780:15,	901:7, 906:8, 932:7	
1020:16, 1020:19,	830:12, 830:15	781:9, 820:21,	publication [1] - 801:9	970:12, 973:10,
1020:24, 1021:2,	Pretty [2] - 935:9,	822:10	publish [4] - 795:21,	973:19, 976:8,
1021:7, 1021:9,	951:11	production [1] -	799:20, 800:14,	978:24, 1014:1,
1021:11, 1021:15,	pretty [14] - 778:7,	1025:16	801:15	1029:17
1021:17, 1021:21,	790:17, 822:3,	productive [1] - 858:9	published [9] -	puts [1] - 952:10
1021:22, 1021:23,	825:3, 859:9,	proffer [2] - 772:18,	782:23, 800:5,	putting [5] - 829:9,
1022:1, 1022:5,	866:18, 911:2,	812:7	800:8, 819:17,	839:24, 869:10,
1022:7, 1022:8,	931:5, 934:23,	proffered [1] - 812:16	819:19, 880:21,	918:7, 997:2
1022:9, 1022:10,	949:6, 951:2,	profile [6] - 806:4,	880:24, 906:4,	PVC [1] - 951:5
1022:12, 1022:13,	986:16, 1025:7	808:17, 809:17,	919:18	pyrotechnic [12] -
1022:17, 1022:18,	previous [4] - 861:19,	811:9, 814:3, 815:19	publishing [2] - 881:3,	922:6, 944:8,
1022:20, 1023:3,	907:20, 924:12,	project [3] - 870:11,	994:20	944:17, 944:21,
1023:10, 1023:12,	1005:23	871:13, 874:9	pull [17] - 813:20,	989:15, 1010:24,
1023:13, 1023:17,	previously [10] -	projectile [2] - 984:15,	859:3, 933:19,	1011:7, 1011:14,
1023:23, 1024:2,		985:13	936:5, 937:18,	1012:18, 1013:9,
1024:4, 1024:14,	781:11, 781:17,	projectiles [1] - 984:7	957:1, 960:9, 965:1,	1014:19, 1018:20
1024:16, 1024:19,	783:9, 796:21,	• •	970:11, 972:22,	Pyrotechnic [1] -
1024:24, 1025:3,	817:2, 826:11,	projector [5] - 794:23,	973:3, 974:13,	1018:19
1025:6, 1026:3,	866:17, 879:14,	801:6, 803:14,		1010.13
	1005:12, 1008:23	904:25, 910:1	975:16, 990:6,	0
1028:4, 1028:5,	primarily [4] - 803:7,	promoted [1] - 948:19	1000:19, 1000:22,	Q
1028:7, 1028:11,	803:20, 948:6,	pronounce [2] -	1017:23	Q-Lube [1] - 916:4
1028:13	1025:12	828:9, 998:25	pulled [5] - 956:21,	Quaker [7] - 916:2,
Powder [1] - 1025:4	primary [4] - 786:1,	proof [2] - 821:16,	960:9, 974:2, 976:4,	916:3, 916:5,
powders [3] -	928:20, 948:25,	844:23	982:22	918:19, 920:3,
1021:19, 1023:5,	952:12	proper [4] - 780:21,	pulling [2] - 982:21,	954:13, 960:2
1023:15	principle [1] - 985:2	839:3, 916:7, 916:8	1000:20	quarter [5] - 936:17,
powers [1] - 781:6	print [1] - 883:10	properly [2] - 949:13,	pulls [1] - 985:19	936:18, 937:11,
practice [2] - 1013:20,	printouts [1] - 807:24	1013:18	punched [1] - 1010:8	973:1, 1020:8
1013:21	problem [7] - 774:10,	property [3] - 909:16,	purchase [3] - 907:16,	quarter-inch [1] -
precaution [1] -	780:25, 799:14,	950:11, 978:18	908:8, 908:15	973:1
977:10	874:6, 878:5,	proprietary [1] -	purchased [1] -	quarters [4] - 987:7,
precious [1] - 909:5	879:23, 996:13	983:21	907:17	1020:10, 1020:12,
predicate [3] - 1031:6,	problems [3] - 878:14,	prosecutor [1] - 810:5	pure [3] - 820:18,	1020.10, 1020.12, 1026:2
1031:22, 1032:16	891:14, 891:16	prosecutor's [1] -	822:14, 834:19	
pregnant [1] - 832:7	procedure [6] -	828:19	purely [1] - 778:3	questioning [1] -
premises [1] - 958:25	976:15, 982:13,	prospectively [1] -	purpose [4] - 907:19,	773:15
preoccupied [1] -	983:2, 984:2,	995:19	935:18, 936:1,	questions [25] -
858:9	985:11, 1010:5		1023:18	771:10, 771:17,
preparation [1] -	procedures [4] -	protect [1] - 866:13	purposes [4] - 778:20,	772:4, 773:13,
Proposition [1]	hincennies [4] -	protection [7] - 866:1,	Faibesee [+] //0.20,	773:19, 774:14,

836:23, 852:22,
865:10, 869:4,
869:12, 874:14,
875:20, 902:12,
912:5, 914:10,
926:2, 946:3,
964:11, 1028:15,
1028:17
quick [1] - 1017:10
-
Quick [7] - 915:25,
916:2, 916:4, 916:7,
924:8, 954:13,
967:20
quickly [5] - 775:4,
837:22, 892:2,
909:9, 1023:24
Quite [1] - 961:10
quite [6] - 775:10,
784:11, 865:17,
889:8, 952:2,
1010:22
quote [1] - 780:3
quoting [1] - 874:25
R
radia (n. 1000)0
radio [1] - 1029:2
rail [2] - 921:13,
942:15
raise [2] - 775:22,
raise [2] - 775:22, 804:4
804:4
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 771:25
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 771:25 reach [1] - 970:4
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 771:25 reach [1] - 970:4 reached [3] - 934:24,
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 970:4 reached [3] - 934:24, 935:17, 942:4
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 771:25 reach [1] - 970:4 reached [3] - 934:24, 935:17, 942:4 reaction [1] - 962:1
804:4 raised [2] - 839:6, 839:11 Raised [2] - 839:8, 839:9 Ramsey [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 ran [2] - 887:9, 968:1 ranch [11] - 785:23, 786:9, 804:3, 804:11, 805:7, 805:16, 805:23, 827:11, 874:23, 875:7, 891:25 rank [1] - 1006:3 rapidly [5] - 1021:1, 1021:13, 1023:14, 1023:23, 1024:3 rarely [1] - 886:8 rather [4] - 782:6, 909:14, 962:21, 964:8 Rather [1] - 970:4 reached [3] - 934:24, 935:17, 942:4

774:19, 774:21,

778:8, 780:5,

800:13, 805:3, 824:18, 883:9, 999:20, 1030:24 readily [1] - 1024:18 reading [5] - 775:4, 825:14, 839:10, 1029:1, 1029:5 ready [9] - 799:22, 868:11, 930:16, 955:10, 955:15, 965:25, 998:7, 1032:22, 1033:9 real [7] - 829:10, 830:17, 872:1, 872:23, 891:12, 892:1, 892:2 reality [3] - 804:8, 829:9, 875:5 realize [1] - 787:12 realized [2] - 787:21, 791:18 really [15] - 781:1, 784:17, 789:23, 811:14, 818:19, 842:11, 858:7, 860:18, 864:11, 896:7, 1023:13, 1023:14, 1023:17, 1023:20 rear [2] - 944:19, 1000:7 reask [2] - 815:9, 832:19 reason [7] - 777:22, 777:25, 778:6, 832:16, 832:22, 832:24, 840:9 reasonable [4] -1033:21. 1033:22. 1034:3, 1034:4 reasons [2] - 844:2, 960:21 reassure [1] - 897:2 receive [4] - 791:21, 791:24, 952:2, 953:4 received [13] - 775:1, 776:16, 791:13, 797:15, 798:2, 862:16, 892:12, 911:22, 930:12, 953:6, 954:17, 961:2, 961:6 receiver [1] - 936:25 receiving [1] - 797:24 recent [1] - 949:20 recently [1] - 994:2 recess [13] - 780:17, 852:2, 852:10, 852:21, 939:12, 939:18, 940:2,

998:4, 998:9, 998:16, 1028:23, 1034:6 **Recess** [3] - 852:11, 940:3, 998:17 recessed [1] - 1034:8 rechecked [1] - 897:6 recognize [11] -797:16, 819:23, 882:10, 883:20, 884:9, 905:14, 929:19, 931:24, 932:2, 958:16, 979:2 recollection [7] -776:24, 778:13, 778:16, 790:4, 791:10, 805:7, 853:16 recommendation [1] -960:19 recommended [1] -851:17 reconciled [1] - 807:1 reconciliation [1] -775:18 reconsider [1] - 812:5 reconstructed [1] -1025:20 reconvene [2] - 852:3, 1029:25 record [20] - 772:12, 773:22, 781:23, 782:18, 882:19, 882:20, 900:4, 903:20, 915:8, 926:24, 940:5, 940:25, 946:22, 969:14, 969:16, 987:22, 991:5, 992:8, 995:9, 1003:13 recorded [1] - 852:23 recording [12] -840:17, 841:2, 841:8, 841:9, 851:11, 853:4, 853:8, 854:5, 854:23, 856:19, 993:25, 994:24 recordings [14] -841:13, 841:14, 843:8, 843:11, 843:24, 844:12, 845:6, 845:9, 855:6, 855:11, 855:25, 856:6, 856:22, 856:24 records [7] - 879:3, 881:12, 881:17, 884:3, 885:22,

899:7, 1000:5 recounted [1] - 791:3 recovery [1] - 847:19 recross [2] - 880:17, 902:25 redactions [1] - 801:2 Redirect [2] - 893:12, 1002:22 redirect [3] - 880:17, 880:18, 1002:23 REDIRECT [1] -893:14 Redstone [1] - 951:21 redundancy [7] -1013:16, 1016:23, 1017:1, 1017:2, 1017:5. 1017:13. 1019:21 reexamined [1] -994:2 refer [4] - 776:15, 949:19, 949:20, 1011:2 reference [3] - 878:7, 994:23, 1029:8 referred [2] - 854:10, 888:23 referring [10] - 846:17, 846:19, 941:22, 963:20, 970:23, 1012:1, 1014:4, 1014:7, 1014:10, 1017:18 reflect [2] - 881:13, 881:15 reflected [1] - 879:9 reflection [1] - 815:3 refresh [7] - 776:24, 778:13, 790:4, 791:10, 792:6, 805:6, 853:16 refreshes [2] - 778:16, 807:9 refuse [1] - 771:14 regard [4] - 771:7, 947:25, 951:18, 1017:1 regarding [1] - 776:25 regardless [1] -803:18 regards [1] - 779:4 regular [3] - 937:3, 937:21, 988:14 regulatory [1] -1004:18 related [5] - 779:14, 779:15, 798:21, 1031:25, 1032:8 relates [2] - 930:1, 1031:24

relating [2] - 870:11, 890:25 relation [1] - 786:5 relationship [7] -775:8, 780:6, 842:19, 865:10, 874:14, 962:15, 966:10 relatively [1] - 1022:17 relatives [1] - 884:6 released [3] - 914:21, 926:13, 946:9 Relevance [8] -817:21, 854:17, 855:12, 862:4, 866:2, 866:7, 866:15, 893:9 relevance [20] - 798:9, 798:12, 798:15, 798:18, 808:7, 808:15, 811:11, 811:15, 812:5, 812:11, 818:13, 831:23, 837:15, 837:16, 837:19, 839:13, 841:19, 855:16, 862:6, 910:10 relevant [22] - 776:19, 777:21, 779:1, 808:24, 809:2, 809:21, 811:21, 811:22, 837:21, 837:23, 838:9, 838:12, 839:4, 839:5, 839:16, 839:23, 840:1, 840:11, 842:3, 842:11, 855:19, 879:25 reliability [2] -1013:24, 1017:13 reloading [1] -1024:20 reluctant [1] - 1032:19 relying [1] - 885:4 remain [3] - 877:6, 889:1.889:5 remains [3] - 993:2, 1010:13, 1010:23 remark [1] - 880:7 remarkable [1] -1010:1 remember [29] -783:19, 787:16, 790:13, 794:18, 796:13, 797:4, 797:20, 806:5, 806:7, 806:13, 806:19, 822:5,

856:23, 862:12, 868:2, 894:12, 895:12, 897:5, 911:11, 917:7, 917:15, 918:22, 925:5, 925:6, 929:23, 932:15, 964:24, 965:3, 982:4 remembering [3] -889:24, 891:15, 891:16 remind [6] - 783:4, 852:15, 939:23, 940:12, 998:22 remnants [2] -1010:21, 1028:11 remote [2] - 966:1, 970:11 **REMOTEC** [1] - 968:6 remotely [4] - 933:1, 968:13, 982:17, 986:9 removal [1] - 864:13 remove [13] - 849:5, 860:11, 864:8, 936:3, 936:9, 943:13, 964:21, 968:25, 969:25, 979:13, 985:1, 1001:9, 1014:11 removed [5] - 849:6, 920:13, 945:12, 945:16. 1028:5 removing [3] - 864:10, 933:11, 1001:14 render [8] - 928:17, 928:21, 977:23, 983:2, 983:5, 984:2, 984:17, 1005:17 rendered [1] - 945:12 rendering [1] - 949:15 rendezvous [1] -955:9 renew [1] - 812:7 Rense [1] - 783:18 repeat [2] - 790:2, 853:9 repeated [1] - 900:12 **Rephrase** [7] - 785:1, 789:11, 814:25, 821:18, 869:21, 877:25, 899:19 rephrase [3] - 815:8, 830:8, 836:6 rephrasing [1] - 878:5 **Replace** [1] - 1013:25 replace [2] - 992:10, 1016:16 report [12] - 786:19, 786:24, 787:2,

787:8, 788:20, 788:21, 788:23, 790:21, 793:3, 793:9, 1007:9, 1024:22 reported [5] - 789:3, 792:20, 829:24, 861:24, 953:10 reporter [1] - 1006:17 reports [5] - 846:4, 1006:24, 1007:1, 1007:3, 1007:11 represent [4] - 838:15, 862:2, 862:9, 893:23 representation [2] -857:25, 911:21 represented [4] -861:16, 862:2, 862:10, 862:11 representing [1] -862:10 represents [1] - 920:9 request [5] - 830:21, 831:1, 831:11, 867:1, 922:25 requested [1] - 966:22 requesting [1] -880:11 require [2] - 1016:10, 1016:11 required [3] - 781:3, 781:5. 1024:17 research [7] - 829:3, 829:7, 829:12, 829:17, 831:14, 833:3, 833:16 reset [1] - 996:8 residence [1] - 780:13 resistance [1] -975:24 resistant [1] - 1015:9 resolve [1] - 1031:4 resolved [3] - 877:6, 996:12, 998:4 respect [1] - 877:17 respirator [2] -888:24, 889:4 respond [14] - 815:20, 821:6. 828:25. 841:25, 842:21, 930:16, 950:2, 954:25, 955:3, 955:16, 961:6, 965:19, 965:21, 966:22 responded [4] - 931:8, 954:6, 955:12, 957:5 Responded [1] -956:15 responding [2] -

872:2, 872:10 responds [1] - 950:6 response [11] - 823:9, 828:1, 836:19, 848:20.848:23. 854:19, 863:14, 867:15, 872:15, 953:9, 955:4 responses [2] - 872:5, 872:22 responsibilities [4] -947:25, 948:8, 949:11, 1004:16 responsibility [4] -916:19, 928:20, 948:25, 1002:17 rest [4] - 849:14, 934:7, 1010:14, 1033:3 restricting [1] - 888:14 result [5] - 781:1, 888:20, 890:2, 890:19, 890:22 resume [1] - 940:14 retail [2] - 904:12, 909:11 retake [2] - 783:3, 1016:17 retaken [2] - 852:14, 998:20 retrieve [2] - 1007:24, 1011:3 returned [7] - 790:21, 790:24, 791:1, 850:23, 850:24, 889:10, 892:11 reunited [1] - 874:21 review [8] - 800:24, 838:24, 841:23, 846:4, 853:3, 879:3, 881:17, 1004:21 reviewed [4] - 817:2, 817:18, 872:22, 1018:3 reviewing [1] - 1013:3 revisit [1] - 781:21 **Rex** [3] - 827:7, 827:12, 857:8 **Rex's** [2] - 827:10, 868:11 Richard [1] - 862:10 rid [1] - 834:13 Rifle [1] - 1025:6 rifle [1] - 1023:22 right-hand [1] - 979:6 rights [1] - 838:4 Riordan [1] - 1025:16 risk [2] - 844:22, 848:5 risking [1] - 985:10 road [7] - 791:19,

844:18, 847:19, 848:16, 849:1, 953:22, 1026:12 Road [3] - 978:3, 978:5, 982:10 Robinson [1] - 856:9 Robot [1] - 968:7 robot [68] - 932:14, 932:18, 932:20, 933:3, 933:5, 933:10, 933:19, 936:2, 936:3, 936:5, 936:8, 936:24, 942:2. 943:3. 943:13, 943:21, 943:25, 945:16, 945:20, 945:22, 955:22, 966:1, 966:15, 967:2, 967:3, 967:24, 968:1, 968:3, 968:4, 968:5, 968:12, 968:20, 969:2, 969:12, 969:20, 969:25, 970:4, 970:10, 971:5, 971:20, 971:25, 972:3, 972:13, 972:18, 972:21, 973:3, 975:1, 975:4, 975:24, 981:24, 982:7, 982:17, 983:9, 983:12, 983:13, 986:9, 990:6, 990:14, 993:14, 993:18, 994:1, 994:6, 999:23, 1000:2, 1001:8, 1017:17, 1017:22, 1018:7 **Rocca** [11] - 776:8, 910:3, 913:19, 918:14, 918:25, 920:18, 931:21, 938:15, 958:9, 961:17, 978:24 rock [1] - 971:4 rode[1] - 955:14 roll [1] - 909:7 rolls [1] - 792:2 room [9] - 800:23, 801:1, 801:4, 857:22, 859:6, 906:17, 999:13, 1030:2, 1030:9 rooms [1] - 1029:11 **rope** [36] - 933:14, 933:16, 933:17, 935:23, 936:12, 936:14, 936:15,

936:19, 937:3, 937:8, 937:13, 937:18, 937:19, 937:21, 937:22, 937:25, 938:1, 943:1, 943:11, 970:9, 970:12, 970:14, 970:21, 970:24, 972:23, 972:25, 973:2, 973:5, 973:8, 973:12, 973:15, 973:19, 1000:19, 1000:20 ropes [1] - 937:2 rotate [1] - 986:23 rotating [1] - 1001:18 roughly [2] - 832:4, 832:6 round [16] - 956:6, 983:21, 984:4, 984:10, 984:12, 984:13, 986:1, 986:8, 988:12, 989:8, 990:12, 990:17, 991:25, 1010:6, 1023:11 rounds [2] - 907:18, 1024:7 route [1] - 961:2 rule [5] - 771:9, 773:17, 773:18, 774:8, 868:24 Rule [9] - 771:20, 778:15, 799:4, 811:17, 911:18, 1030:20, 1031:5, 1032:23, 1033:11 ruled [3] - 779:25, 781:22, 866:17 ruling [7] - 777:5, 778:11, 781:20, 798:20, 812:12, 812:17, 840:12 run [6] - 844:18, 848:15, 849:1, 858:7, 965:15 running [3] - 860:5, 920:5, 1019:16 runs [1] - 979:21 ruse [12] - 821:6, 821:9, 822:20, 822:22, 827:14, 827:17, 828:6, 828:24, 871:20, 871:23, 872:14, 872:19 rushed [1] - 888:4 Russian [9] - 832:18, 869:13, 869:17,

869:23, 869:25,	925:11, 1005:13	808:6, 813:15,	800:23, 821:12,	929:15, 950:4,
870:11, 870:24,	schooling [1] - 803:7	814:17, 817:22,	824:10, 870:5,	955:11, 982:7, 984:6
871:6, 897:11	Schuck's [1] - 858:15	824:11, 825:11,	874:4, 924:24,	Several [1] - 929:4
	scope [2] - 780:21,	837:18, 839:13,	961:11, 967:2,	Severson [4] - 939:2,
S	798:12	845:20, 846:14,	983:12	1030:3, 1030:12,
sad [1] - 878:19	scratching [1] -	853:21, 853:24,	separate [1] - 880:16	1033:1
Safe [2] - 948:3,	1032:21	861:7, 862:6, 872:4,	Separately [1] -	sewer [1] - 951:10
948:10	screen [13] - 789:12,	872:6, 878:19,	805:13	sexual [2] - 825:9,
safe [19] - 835:12,	790:1, 790:3,	882:5, 882:7,	separately [1] -	825:11
850:7, 851:8, 897:2,	804:15, 853:19,	892:25, 899:1,	994:18	shape [1] - 1023:2
928:17, 928:22,	881:1, 906:25,	900:15, 900:16,	separates [1] - 921:22	shapes [1] - 1023:6
945:12, 949:15,	912:6, 923:18,	905:8, 910:6, 913:6,	separation [1] -	share [1] - 829:11
967:25, 968:11,	935:12, 938:13,	913:14, 914:6,	874:20	shared [1] - 803:4
971:7, 977:23,	980:12, 995:21	920:8, 923:23,	September [6] - 787:5,	Shari's [1] - 868:10
978:2, 978:8, 983:2,	screwed [1] - 922:4	934:24, 935:6,	788:17, 789:19,	sharp [2] - 1015:3,
983:5, 984:2,	script [1] - 872:8	938:8, 938:19,	837:7, 837:8, 947:12	1015:4
984:18, 1005:17	se [1] - 950:20	944:20, 945:3,	sequence [1] - 995:6	shell [1] - 984:13
safely [5] - 864:8,	search [5] - 780:12,	951:7, 956:12,	sergeant [9] - 929:17,	shells [2] - 984:9,
864:10, 956:7,	848:7, 848:11,	960:2, 961:24, 961:25, 962:11,	931:12, 931:13,	1024:5
956:8, 965:22	933:24, 971:14	961:25, 962:11, 963:2, 963:8,	947:8, 947:10,	sheriff [2] - 927:12,
safer [1] - 851:15	seat [2] - 860:3,	963:2, 963:8, 963:10, 969:7,	947:12, 947:19,	929:1
safest [1] - 982:17	959:16	971:24, 972:13,	947:21, 948:20	Sheriff's [11] - 787:3,
safety [2] - 932:21,	second [16] - 773:22,	974:23, 979:10,	Sergeant [16] - 931:9,	788:17, 789:7,
960:20	799:23, 813:11,	980:20, 987:19,	933:4, 944:2,	789:19, 927:8,
Sagle [1] - 857:4	820:17, 832:17,	988:9, 988:12,	946:14, 947:4,	927:18, 927:22,
sampled [1] - 1012:14	890:22, 966:2,	988:15, 992:9,	960:16, 961:3,	947:6, 947:11,
sampling [1] -	977:7, 990:21,	998:2, 998:24,	961:7, 964:6, 979:3, 993:13, 997:11,	947:14, 957:9
1012:16	996:10, 1000:20,	1000:5, 1001:18,	999:7, 1002:9,	sheriff's [1] - 947:22
sat [3] - 901:14,	1001:20, 1031:18, 1031:25, 1032:8	1009:11, 1010:4,	1010:7, 1017:17	SHERMAN [1] -
942:25, 944:13	Second [1] - 1024:10	1010:17, 1011:6,	sergeants [1] - 950:5	1003:9
save [2] - 892:20,	Secondly [1] - 776:19	1012:3, 1012:24,	service [2] - 917:21,	Sherman [1] - 1003:14
939:11	seconds [6] - 800:17,	1014:17, 1028:2,	932:7	shocked [1] - 860:18
savings [2] - 788:12,	995:12, 1000:2,	1028:20, 1030:14	serviced [1] - 916:25	shoot [6] - 923:4, 983:20, 984:3,
876:11	1000:10, 1000:13,	seeing [4] - 822:6,	set [13] - 784:7, 794:7,	983.20, 984.3, 984:6, 985:13,
savvy [2] - 813:14,	1002:3	939:1, 982:4, 996:4	831:4, 944:3,	990:22
813:19	secretly [1] - 863:18	seek [3] - 774:1,	967:25, 974:3,	shooting [1] - 1001:16
saw [14] - 805:17,	section [8] - 951:12,	866:5, 1029:12	974:8, 974:14,	shop [6] - 904:7,
822:3, 824:4,	1000:12, 1000:23,	seeking [1] - 802:11	983:11, 983:20,	904:10, 904:12,
833:18, 860:3,	1000:24, 1001:1,	seem [3] - 813:4,	985:12, 1000:18,	904:13, 910:16,
922:15, 956:22,	1001:3, 1001:5,	829:10, 837:20	1009:14	924:9
962:23, 974:1,	1002:1	seer [1] - 781:6	setting [10] - 784:20,	ShopKo [1] - 868:9
982:7, 987:2, 987:8, 1023:3	secure [5] - 896:2,	sees [1] - 997:14	821:9, 822:20,	short [4] - 990:9,
scam [8] - 828:25,	896:5, 896:7, 938:4,	segment [1] - 1001:10	822:22, 827:17,	998:8, 1023:21,
833:16, 869:13,	945:5	seized [1] - 788:6	828:6, 828:12,	1033:13
869:24, 870:12,	Secured [1] - 1019:11	sell [5] - 876:11,	869:25, 1001:15,	shot [7] - 981:23,
870:24, 871:6,	secured [9] - 945:23,	885:10, 904:20,	1013:23	989:6, 990:11,
897:12	976:5, 1019:2,	909:6, 916:4	settle [1] - 820:18	991:24, 993:18,
scamming [1] -	1019:3, 1019:6,	selling [1] - 876:4	settled [2] - 820:19,	1001:20, 1017:16
833:20	1019:10, 1019:11,	send [9] - 829:15,	822:14	shotgun [4] - 984:5,
scared [3] - 844:17,	1019:15, 1019:19	831:20, 902:22, 924:22, 925:16,	setup [1] - 896:11	984:8, 1023:19,
850:10, 865:17	securely [2] - 962:4,		seven [2] - 904:11,	1024:5
scenario [1] - 784:4	975:11	925:17, 966:1, 970:13, 1012:16	913:16	shots [1] - 802:8
scene [8] - 864:18,	securing [1] - 945:1	sending [2] - 870:2,	Seventeen [1] -	show [46] - 773:22,
924:25, 956:24,	see [81] - 778:15,	870:3	927:25	778:15, 779:7,
961:8, 970:7, 970:8,	779:8, 790:6,	sends [1] - 969:13	Seventy [1] - 847:2	785:6, 785:15,
976:19, 1007:12	791:12, 795:3,	sense [2] - 892:15,	Seventy-nine [1] -	794:23, 809:20,
scheduling [1] -	795:5, 799:10,	1017:5	847:2	821:22, 859:13,
894:24	799:14, 803:5,	sent [10] - 795:16,	several [8] - 797:22,	880:22, 905:6,
school [4] - 858:19,	804:20, 807:7,	Jon [10] - 735.10,	807:15, 872:3,	905:17, 911:8,
			1	

911:12, 918:12, 919:16, 922:22, 923:6, 923:15, 924:25, 938:14, 941:18, 958:12, 958:19, 958:21, 959:7, 959:20, 959:23, 961:15, 978:22, 979:5, 981:12, 981:19, 990:25, 992:21, 994:25, 995:6, 1000:1, 1001:4, 1002:7, 1008:3, 1011:25, 1012:5, 1014:13, 1027:15 showed [5] - 821:25, 853:12, 859:8, 924:13, 925:12 **showing** [9] - 838:10, 898:12, 994:22, 995:21, 995:24, 996:14, 996:16, 997:23, 1012:4 **Showing** [5] - 807:5, 919:2, 931:23, 958:15, 959:6 shown [8] - 780:14, 790:3, 924:12, 931:24, 941:13, 979:2, 994:16, 999:20 **shows** [9] - 918:17, 996:1, 1000:13, 1000:15, 1000:18, 1001:8, 1001:13, 1001:23 shut [1] - 966:22 siblings [1] - 897:17 sic [3] - 847:12, 920:20 sic] [1] - 953:3 side [23] - 773:6, 778:1, 825:4, 859:25, 921:20, 921:21, 929:16, 932:4, 933:8, 933:9, 954:2, 958:5, 958:23, 959:10, 960:1, 967:18, 969:21, 971:22, 979:6, 981:8, 997:14, 1004:23, 1016:2 sidebar [8] - 771:18, 772:6, 772:12, 777:5, 778:23, 798:19, 838:6, 866:8 Sidebar [6] - 808:12, 812:13, 818:4,

819:15, 838:8, 840:13 sides [2] - 772:2, 816:6 sideshow [1] - 840:9 sidewall [1] - 962:22 siding [2] - 772:22, 773:1 sight [1] - 985:12 signal [3] - 969:13, 996:17.996:19 signature [2] - 791:6, 905:20 signed [2] - 791:12, 804:25 significant [3] -986:20. 986:24. 987:5 silent [1] - 999:2 silver [44] - 786:18, 786:19, 786:23, 787:13, 787:18, 787:20, 787:22, 787:25, 788:2, 788:3, 788:4, 788:8, 788:25, 789:8, 789:21, 790:21, 791:21, 792:20, 793:6, 793:12, 793:14, 863:23, 875:21, 875:25, 876:5, 876:9, 876:11, 886:12, 886:16, 887:16, 904:21, 907:17, 907:23, 908:8, 908:16, 909:13, 909:20, 910:9, 910:12, 910:25, 911:13, 912:18 similar [5] - 821:1, 822:3, 984:5, 984:8, 1014:14 similarities [2] -872:9, 1027:16 simply [7] - 778:15, 839:19, 839:23, 866:19, 944:13, 1029:4, 1029:12 Simply [1] - 1029:17 sincerity [1] - 773:16 single [2] - 885:24, 885:25 sister [1] - 897:20 sit [4] - 824:9, 824:23, 859:5, 859:6 site [6] - 811:9, 814:1, 816:10, 982:10, 1001:7, 1029:16 sits [1] - 859:4

sitting [2] - 825:7, 868:10 situation [2] - 960:18, 965:9 situations [1] - 932:18 **six** [3] - 912:23, 913:7, 948:23 sixth [1] - 1030:6 size [5] - 960:18, 961:1, 964:3, 967:8, 1027:11 sized [2] - 913:10, 1008:20 sizes [2] - 913:13, 1023:6 skid [1] - 988:13 Skor [2] - 1025:3, 1025:8 Skype [1] - 831:8 slid [1] - 976:9 slide [1] - 955:25 slide-out [1] - 955:25 slow [1] - 1006:16 small [6] - 874:4, 883:10, 935:23, 993:8, 1024:12, 1024:15 small-diameter [1] -935:23 smaller [3] - 913:10, 958:3, 971:19 smile [1] - 827:3 Smith [3] - 809:5, 953:7, 961:5 Smokeless [2] -1022:17, 1023:5 smokeless [15] -1020:18, 1021:15, 1021:23, 1021:25, 1022:7, 1022:10, 1022:12, 1022:18, 1022:20, 1024:14, 1024:16, 1026:2, 1028:7, 1028:11, 1028:13 so-called [2] - 841:12, 869:13 **sold** [1] - 909:20 solely [1] - 935:18 **someone** [3] - 845:14, 849:23, 894:14 Someone [2] - 924:16, 980:15 someplace [1] - 867:7 sometime [3] -787:14, 870:21, 892:12 sometimes [5] -774:2, 824:9, 842:19, 877:14,

1006:16 Sometimes [3] -898:4, 951:5, 1021:20 somewhat [2] -830:10, 1033:19 somewhere [5] -787:15, 855:18, 865:7, 939:9, 977:23 son [13] - 785:12, 789:3, 827:7, 829:6, 851:5, 857:8, 857:21, 858:14, 864:23, 867:1, 867:25, 868:2, 889:15 son's [2] - 867:2, 977:9 **soon** [2] - 791:18, 965:24 sophistication [1] -1008:11 sorry [19] - 790:7, 790:9, 791:19, 796:10, 801:17, 801:21, 837:7, 847:13, 856:7, 883:5, 884:13, 892:8, 913:1, 913:23, 927:20, 939:7, 983:25, 991:22 Sorry [8] - 792:2, 797:8, 803:1, 810:17, 910:4, 980:23, 988:2, 992:3 sort [4] - 884:3, 892:18, 1023:25, 1026:19 Sotka [11] - 843:21, 844:8, 856:7, 868:3, 893:18, 894:10, 897:1, 901:4, 901:17, 901:25, 902:5 sound [2] - 825:16, 873:24 **Sounds** [1] - 806:12 sounds [2] - 888:8, 983:3 source [4] - 997:20, 1013:10, 1016:9, 1016:11 sources [1] - 1019:20 southbound [2] -960:11, 960:22 southwest [1] -954:10 Soviet [1] - 809:11 **space** [2] - 958:7,

1020:21 spare [1] - 858:6 spark [1] - 984:16 **Special** [11] - 844:8, 893:17, 894:10, 895:10, 897:1, 901:4, 901:16, 901:24, 902:1, 902:4, 957:14 special [2] - 971:13, 1004:15 specialized [1] -955:21 specific [4] - 772:11, 790:17, 806:16, 947:24 Specifically [3] -776:22, 787:25, 1007:4 specifically [4] -787:12, 814:11, 816:21, 1007:23 speculation [3] -823:13, 863:12, 873:16 Spell [1] - 1025:8 spell [5] - 903:20, 915:8, 926:24, 946:22, 1003:13 spend [2] - 827:11, 879:7 spending [1] - 827:12 spends [1] - 884:4 spent [5] - 780:18, 874:4, 874:9, 875:5, 952:22 Spokane [10] - 927:8, 927:18, 927:21, 929:9, 931:3, 947:6, 947:11, 947:14, 948:13, 948:16 sponsored [1] -951:20 spot [1] - 982:19 spread [2] - 909:10, 985:16 spreads [1] - 988:15 spring [4] - 783:23, 816:25, 827:12, 834:10 squad [23] - 928:9, 928:10, 928:11, 928:14, 929:2, 929:6, 929:9, 929:14, 931:8, 932:17, 936:21, 948:14, 948:16, 948:17, 948:22, 948:24, 950:1, 952:23, 953:7,

961:22, 977:19, 979:16, 1009:10 squads [1] - 968:5 SRS5 [2] - 933:24, 971:14 stability [1] - 803:18 stack [1] - 912:19 stairs [1] - 859:21 stake [1] - 845:3 stamp [1] - 994:23 stamped [1] - 913:13 stand [12] - 783:3, 823:9, 826:15, 834:8, 836:3, 836:21, 852:14, 956:9, 956:12, 998:20. 1007:25. 1016:18 standard [8] - 917:22, 955:24, 956:1, 968:4, 984:11, 1018:18, 1018:20, 1033:18 standard-issue [1] -968:4 stands [1] - 956:10 start [15] - 876:15, 887:7, 887:8, 887:11, 901:20, 917:12, 977:22, 996:2, 996:7, 997:13, 997:15, 1000:12, 1001:5, 1021:4, 1021:8 started [11] - 787:19, 813:5, 813:6, 860:13, 870:21, 942:14, 961:13, 974:13, 975:8, 977:20, 995:24 starting [5] - 876:24, 974:1, 995:10, 995:11, 1000:1 starts [3] - 985:15, 1020:25, 1021:3 stashes [1] - 788:25 state [9] - 903:19, 915:7, 926:23, 946:21, 949:4, 957:8, 1003:12, 1005:18, 1007:7 State [8] - 916:2, 916:3, 916:5, 918:19, 920:3, 954:13, 957:7, 960:2 statement [6] -777:14, 803:18, 805:11, 811:20, 834:7, 875:3 statements [4] -

799:8, 811:22, 842:13, 846:5 States [6] - 784:7, 795:3, 837:3, 870:7, 870:8, 1008:25 States' [3] - 804:20, 806:15, 807:6 station [3] - 864:2, 865:9, 966:9 stay [6] - 851:5, 851:6, 851:18, 966:1, 967:18, 970:11 stayed [2] - 857:8, 1006:6 staying [4] - 851:13, 851:14, 868:10, 967:18 steel [7] - 956:6, 973:12, 973:13, 973:15, 973:19, 1000:20 **STEELE** [1] - 783:8 step [18] - 830:24, 903:2, 903:9, 903:13, 914:13, 914:14, 914:25, 926:5, 926:17, 946:6, 946:16, 966:18, 977:18, 1003:1, 1003:5, 1003:6, 1012:5, 1030:17 stepping [1] - 783:3 steps [1] - 885:3 sticker [3] - 905:6, 905:8, 938:24 stiff [1] - 1015:9 stiffer [1] - 937:20 stiffness [1] - 938:1 still [25] - 775:21, 783:4, 789:22, 849:24, 850:7, 851:9, 852:15, 857:23, 861:1, 865:16, 866:25, 886:23, 891:22, 903:7, 925:22, 940:13, 960:10, 973:9, 974:19, 992:23, 998:22, 1009:12, 1010:13, 1019:15, 1028:10 stipulation [1] -782:22 stock [1] - 918:10 stole [1] - 793:12 stolen [1] - 793:19 stood [1] - 773:25 stop [6] - 890:20. 920:25, 966:2,

976:20, 1015:15, 1016:4 stopped [4] - 825:22, 835:18, 960:19, 960:22 stopping [1] - 960:7 store [3] - 904:20, 930:15, 1024:16 stored [1] - 875:21 story [3] - 828:13, 828:24, 871:24 straight [3] - 951:4, 984:24, 1030:6 strapped [1] - 860:4 street [4] - 919:10, 954:1, 954:2, 960:1 Street [1] - 865:7 Streets [2] - 948:3, 948:10 strength [1] - 1018:15 stretch [2] - 811:14, 1021:4 strike [13] - 774:4, 823:3, 827:23, 827:25, 834:5, 834:6, 836:16, 836:18, 848:18, 854:18, 863:12, 872:14, 924:5 Strike [2] - 813:23, 848:23 string [2] - 1012:19, 1012:20 strong [6] - 963:14, 968:12, 973:3, 975:23, 1018:15, 1018:21 stronger [2] - 937:2, 973:8 strongly [3] - 844:21, 851:17, 973:4 structure [2] - 822:4, 1025:25 struggle [1] - 876:24 struggling [1] -891:15 strung [1] - 933:17 stuck [1] - 968:10 stuff [1] - 918:11 subject [6] - 775:20, 878:6, 903:7, 932:14, 964:12, 1004:13 subjective [3] - 842:2, 842:9, 842:15 sublettered [1] -906:16 submitted [4] -800:22, 852:9, 939:22, 998:12

subpoena [3] -914:21, 926:13, 946:9 subsequent [2] -800:1.1026:13 substantiates [1] -900:4 successful [3] -870:23, 933:10, 986:3 sudden [1] - 973:25 suffered [1] - 890:5 suffering [1] - 847:9 sufficient [3] - 798:23, 1018:8, 1033:20 sufficiently [1] -812:10 suggest [1] - 823:12 suggesting [1] - 773:9 suggestion [2] -773:14, 997:10 suggestions [2] -772:10, 772:11 suggests [2] - 772:2, 1018:14 suit [11] - 933:24, 934:12, 965:21, 968:9, 970:13, 971:13, 971:15, 971:16, 971:19, 1000:14 suits [1] - 956:1 sulfur [1] - 1022:14 summer [2] - 823:20, 915:19 Sunday [2] - 851:11, 857:2 Sunset [1] - 904:16 superiors [1] - 955:6 supervise [3] -927:17, 927:19, 948:3 supervisor [10] -927:15, 928:2, 928:6, 929:13, 948:13, 948:15, 948:17, 953:8, 953:9, 954:19 supervisors [2] -950:4, 950:5 support [5] - 779:6, 1004:23, 1005:17, 1005:18, 1032:17 supported [1] -804:10 supposedly [1] -849:1 surface [5] - 1019:7, 1020:24, 1021:10, 1023:13, 1023:16

surfing [1] - 1029:10 surgery [4] - 891:1, 891:23, 900:10, 902:13 surprise [2] - 922:9, 1018:17 surprised [2] - 817:6, 817:12 surprising [1] -1018:22 surrounding [1] -956:24 survey [1] - 986:16 suspect [2] - 793:4, 957:22 suspected [3] - 793:8, 814:16.990:18 sustain [11] - 785:2, 796:3, 811:11, 812:6, 812:15, 839:13, 848:22, 855:21, 866:9, 867:13, 890:9 Sustained [15] -827:25, 834:6, 834:20, 844:9, 846:2, 849:20, 854:18, 863:13, 866:3, 866:16, 871:3, 871:10, 873:17, 888:17, 893:10 sustained [1] - 840:14 sustaining [1] - 878:3 SUV [4] - 917:18, 918:18, 920:1, 958:3 sweater [1] - 910:18 sweet [1] - 1033:13 swipes [1] - 985:20 sworn [11] - 783:9, 903:14, 903:17, 915:1, 915:5, 926:18, 926:21, 946:17, 946:19, 1003:7, 1003:10 symbol [1] - 804:6 system [5] - 968:1, 980:3, 983:11, 1013:7, 1013:8 Т

tailpipe [4] - 980:9, 980:16, 981:3, 981:15 talks [1] - 827:7 tank [2] - 1026:16, 1026:19 tape [40] - 840:24, 841:1, 854:5,

	1	1		1
899:15, 920:8,	901:4	theory [1] - 819:2	925:24, 970:25	trailer [1] - 956:2
920:10, 924:2,	television [1] - 1029:3	therefore [2] - 777:22,	tied [4] - 943:2, 971:1,	train [1] - 952:3
944:23, 944:24,	ten [19] - 777:6,	809:2	979:19, 1030:10	trained [1] - 961:22
945:7, 956:24,	777:20, 780:13,	therein [1] - 1024:13	tills [1] - 967:16	training [10] - 951:17,
958:24, 959:23,	794:19, 811:20,	thereto [1] - 779:16	timed [2] - 997:4,	952:2, 952:8,
959:25, 963:10,	816:14, 847:7,	thermal [1] - 1021:11	997:5	952:13, 952:16,
963:12, 963:13,	850:3, 851:22,	thick [1] - 956:6	timewise [1] - 772:17	952:20, 952:22,
963:19, 963:21,	856:11, 875:5,	thick-walled [1] -	tired [2] - 892:2,	952:25, 965:14,
963:24, 969:15,	875:10, 912:18,	956:6	1004:10	1025:24
990:2, 990:3,	912:19, 912:21,	thickness [2] -	title [3] - 927:11,	trainings [1] - 952:6
992:19, 1010:20,	912:23, 912:24,	936:15, 937:10	947:19, 1004:2	trains [1] - 952:4
1010:21, 1010:22,	950:7, 1006:5	thin [1] - 811:15	Tobacco [2] - 952:14,	transcript [3] - 853:3,
1010:23, 1015:22,	Ten [1] - 845:7	thinking [6] - 784:17,	1003:23	853:13, 853:22
1016:2, 1016:6,	ten-ounce [1] - 912:24	795:15, 860:19,	today [5] - 780:2,	transitioned [1] -
1016:13, 1016:14,	tend [1] - 909:17	891:12, 901:12,	879:3, 989:21,	1001:7
1018:3, 1019:5,	tensile [1] - 1018:15	1033:13	994:17, 1028:19	transmitter [1] -
1019:6, 1019:9,	tension [1] - 1018:7	third [1] - 885:7	Todd [3] - 953:7,	936:25
1019:13, 1019:16	term [8] - 771:20,	thoroughfare [1] -	957:14, 961:5	transport [3] - 945:24,
taped [2] - 963:11,	786:2, 928:24,	953:20	together [7] - 786:11,	945:25, 956:7
1019:8	949:17, 970:22,	thousand [1] - 912:24	824:9, 925:11,	transportation [1] -
tapes [12] - 843:14,	976:8, 1008:13,	Thousands [1] - 843:5	955:14, 965:13,	867:3
843:15, 844:6,	1021:20	thousands [4] -	981:4, 1032:5	travel [6] - 823:23,
854:4, 854:23,	terminology [3] -	780:11, 833:21,	tone [1] - 825:9	978:12, 985:18,
855:3, 855:5,	828:22, 1008:12,	984:17	took [19] - 856:3,	1017:14, 1026:9,
893:19, 894:24,	1008:16	thread [2] - 988:10,	859:21, 884:17,	1031:16
895:3, 899:22, 900:1	terms [9] - 777:23,	988:17	885:18, 901:9,	traveled [1] - 846:13
target [1] - 990:16	798:22, 811:22,	threaded [8] - 984:24,	910:14, 910:16,	traveling [1] - 858:11
Task [2] - 957:14,	811:24, 819:5,	984:25, 985:1,	910:17, 911:3,	treated [2] - 771:8,
957:16	823:11, 997:7,	985:22, 988:18,	923:11, 924:6,	1032:15
task [4] - 947:25,	1011:12, 1031:5	1027:20, 1027:22,	943:1, 943:5,	treating [1] - 774:5
948:4, 948:5, 948:10	tested [1] - 1002:16	1027:25	966:19, 967:24,	trial [18] - 775:25,
Tatyana [3] - 809:4,	testified [18] - 779:3,	threads [3] - 985:6,	977:19, 987:23,	776:1, 776:7,
816:22, 821:23	783:10, 818:20,	985:20, 1027:23	994:3, 1001:17	776:18, 780:17,
TCV [1] - 956:12	823:7, 856:25,	threaten [1] - 877:9	tool [1] - 942:10	781:5, 781:7,
team [6] - 948:18,	860:25, 893:16,	threatened [3] -	top [5] - 795:5,	781:13, 817:6,
949:12, 950:5,	895:22, 896:14,	850:11, 875:15,	797:13, 847:17,	817:12, 842:5,
950:6, 965:12, 971:7	901:13, 903:18,	897:8	859:17, 985:18	940:1, 998:15,
teams [1] - 952:5	915:6, 926:22,	threatening [2] -	topics [1] - 1029:14	1029:3, 1029:6,
tear [1] - 802:2	946:20, 990:5,	888:11, 1026:10	total [8] - 911:15,	1029:15, 1030:8,
tech [3] - 916:21,	1003:11, 1031:15,	threats [7] - 844:19,	927:24, 947:16,	1030:25
916:22, 970:13 technician [9] -	1032:9	850:2, 860:14,	952:16, 956:3,	tried [4] - 809:18,
928:15, 928:16,	Testify [1] - 792:4 testify [6] - 778:17,	861:5, 861:20,	976:7, 982:21,	815:18, 965:1,
929:18, 948:18,	791:10, 795:4,	862:3, 862:16	1001:9	1017:23
964:14, 1005:10,	832:12, 838:16,	three [15] - 952:4,	Total [1] - 956:13	trip [4] - 850:21,
1005:11, 1005:20,	869:19	952:5, 956:14,	totally [3] - 773:24,	1031:18, 1032:1,
1007:16	testifying [2] - 804:21,	965:12, 969:11,	784:24, 934:25 touch [4] - 860:12,	1032:9
Technician [1] -	879:3	987:7, 994:16,	912:5, 912:7, 923:18	trouble [1] - 902:18
951:22	testimony [15] -	999:25, 1011:4,	toward [1] - 968:21	troy [2] - 912:18, 913:6
technicians [1] -	777:13, 780:9,	1020:8, 1020:10,	towards [7] - 816:24,	
1005:16	781:2, 808:18,	1020:12, 1026:2, 1027:2	838:11, 860:6,	truck [3] - 936:23, 969:14, 999:23
techs [3] - 952:1,	832:4, 836:1,		863:7, 863:20,	trucks [2] - 924:20,
954:24, 965:20	854:15, 941:22,	three-quarter [1] - 1020:8	876:22, 944:18	930:15
teenager [2] - 825:16,	994:17, 999:21,		town [1] - 900:7	true [19] - 781:15,
873:25	1017:20, 1020:9,	three-quarters [4] - 987:7, 1020:10,	Traci [1] - 837:3	802:4, 817:1,
telephone [10] - 843:6,	1029:14, 1029:17	1020:12, 1026:2	track [1] - 906:16	822:16, 825:23,
851:11, 856:14,	text [3] - 799:19,	throughout [2] -	trade [1] - 933:15	828:15, 828:16,
878:23, 879:3,	925:16, 961:3	952:6, 963:16	traffic [5] - 957:8,	834:16, 873:12,
881:6, 883:20,	themselves [2] -	throws [1] - 986:17	960:4, 960:7,	873:13, 874:18,
885:22, 896:23,	852:7, 1007:19	tie [3] - 837:22,	960:10, 960:19	874:19, 875:2,
				, ,

	1			1
875:3, 877:19,	twice [3] - 822:6,	under [36] - 774:7,	952:4, 966:7	974:25, 975:3,
881:18, 884:2,	952:3, 952:5	783:4, 799:4, 803:2,	United [9] - 784:7,	975:5, 975:9, 976:6,
886:7, 892:4	twisted [1] - 981:5	809:21, 809:22,	795:3, 804:20,	978:22, 978:24,
trust [1] - 863:10	Two [1] - 792:2	811:17, 818:16,	806:15, 807:6,	983:11, 985:12,
truth [18] - 772:25,	two [38] - 792:9,	847:13, 848:9,	837:3, 870:7, 870:8,	986:7, 988:7,
773:3, 773:5,		852:15, 859:21,	1008:25	988:23, 995:17,
773:10, 783:10,	792:13, 815:13,	860:2, 891:4, 891:5,	units [1] - 966:6	995:21, 996:14,
793:21, 793:23,	837:15, 844:17, 848:14, 848:25,	897:1, 911:18,	unless [3] - 771:10,	996:16, 1000:16,
822:23, 823:1,	849:4, 849:18,	918:6, 921:1, 932:4,	825:12, 894:2	1001:19, 1007:25,
833:25, 834:4,	886:1, 900:18,	933:17, 933:20,	unlikely [1] - 963:13	1013:23, 1014:25,
844:20, 845:2,	912:22, 913:7,	934:22, 934:23,	unmarked [1] - 928:4	1015:22, 1016:9,
903:18, 915:6,	921:23, 922:4,	934:25, 935:17,	unpopular [1] -	1022:13, 1030:10,
926:22, 946:20,	950:5, 950:6, 951:4,	937:21, 938:2,	861:17	1030:13, 1032:23
1003:11	955:17, 956:14,	940:13, 941:8,	unregulated [1] -	upstairs [1] - 920:23
try [18] - 794:13,	962:11, 974:22,	998:23, 1008:14,	1024:15	upwards [1] - 987:7
808:20, 814:5,	975:21, 979:10,	1016:13, 1017:8,	unsafe [1] - 985:8	urban [1] - 953:24
815:17, 824:14,	984:25, 1000:17,	1025:5	unscrew [1] - 985:5	user [4] - 806:5,
870:1, 877:5,	1005:11, 1008:19,	under-vehicle [2] -	untangle [1] - 974:1	806:16, 807:3,
932:18, 932:22,	1010:24, 1012:13,	1008:14, 1017:8	untwist [1] - 974:1	807:10
932:25, 937:17,	1013:15, 1013:18,	undercalculated [1] -	up [112] - 771:5, 773:5,	uses [2] - 809:9,
957:1, 968:25,	1013:22, 1018:25,	792:13	774:25, 778:23,	988:20
970:9, 973:8, 997:2,	1019:18, 1019:20	undercarriage [1] -	779:18, 779:20,	UV [1] - 1008:14
997:18, 998:1	two-inch [1] - 1008:19	959:16	779:22, 781:16,	
Try [1] - 996:9	type [16] - 898:5,	underhood [1] - 918:5	784:7, 784:20,	V
trying [34] - 777:23,	951:6, 961:24,	underhoods [1] -	794:7, 800:12,	
792:1, 793:17,	963:7, 966:12,	916:24	800:17, 800:20,	van [1] - 955:19
794:7, 810:6,	967:5, 1008:17,	underlying [2] - 996:5,	801:13, 813:5,	variety [1] - 950:25
810:25, 831:4,	1012:23, 1014:16,	1031:7	813:9, 813:20,	various [2] - 823:20, 862:12
832:11, 833:16,	1017:2, 1017:9,	underneath [37] -	814:5, 821:9,	
844:3, 846:20,	1020:19, 1022:15,	859:4, 897:6, 913:9,	822:20, 822:22,	vehicle [61] - 845:15,
857:23, 868:22,	1022:18, 1024:19,	917:10, 921:2,	825:25, 826:1,	848:7, 848:11,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2,	1025:3	917:10, 921:2, 922:19, 923:9,		862:20, 864:14,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23,	825:25, 826:1,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] -	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] -	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10,	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3,	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] -	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 942:3, 945:13,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20 turned [5] - 810:2,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10 undue [1] - 978:17	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 945:23, 954:16,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25 uncomfortable [1] -	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 942:3, 945:13,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14, 1013:7, 1017:8,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20 turned [5] - 810:2, 853:18, 861:22,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25 uncomfortable [1] - 1031:2	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10 undue [1] - 978:17 unhooking [1] - 1000:15	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 945:23, 954:13, 945:23, 954:16, 956:21, 956:24,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14, 1013:7, 1017:8, 1017:14, 1020:2,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20 turned [5] - 810:2, 853:18, 861:22, 920:22, 1012:25	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25 uncomfortable [1] - 1031:2 uncommon [1] -	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10 undue [1] - 978:17 unhooking [1] -	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 945:23, 954:16, 956:21, 956:24, 958:10, 959:4,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14, 1013:7, 1017:8, 1017:14, 1020:2, 1026:9, 1026:11,
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20 turned [5] - 810:2, 853:18, 861:22, 920:22, 1012:25 turning [3] - 801:5,	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25 uncomfortable [1] - 1031:2 uncommon [1] - 1018:22	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10 undue [1] - 978:17 unhooking [1] - 1000:15 uniforms [1] - 864:20	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 945:23, 954:16, 956:21, 956:24, 958:10, 959:4, 961:17, 963:11,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14, 1013:7, 1017:8, 1017:14, 1020:2, 1026:9, 1026:11, 1026:17, 1029:24
872:4, 877:3, 885:2, 885:11, 887:11, 892:1, 892:14, 892:15, 895:18, 895:21, 895:22, 895:24, 896:2, 896:5, 911:1, 963:5, 966:1, 967:14, 967:15, 968:25, 1012:6 Tuesday [1] - 857:17 tug [1] - 975:10 tug-of-war [1] - 975:10 Tull [4] - 960:16, 961:4, 961:7, 964:6 turn [11] - 789:15, 789:16, 803:13, 860:1, 909:25, 938:8, 960:8, 988:9, 996:11, 1007:24, 1016:20 turned [5] - 810:2, 853:18, 861:22, 920:22, 1012:25 turning [3] - 801:5, 870:3, 1001:17	1025:3 typed [2] - 804:24, 853:21 types [8] - 951:8, 962:7, 984:6, 1015:19, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1022:4, 1023:15 typical [2] - 877:15, 967:6 typically [1] - 1007:6 U U.S [7] - 839:15, 839:25, 952:7, 963:17, 968:5, 1006:1 ugly [1] - 845:2 Ukraine [1] - 812:4 Ukrainian [2] - 816:10, 821:13 Um-hmm [2] - 1021:16, 1022:25 uncomfortable [1] - 1031:2 uncommon [1] -	922:19, 923:9, 925:22, 925:23, 934:19, 935:9, 937:16, 937:17, 938:3, 942:4, 944:4, 959:16, 961:12, 961:20, 969:6, 974:20, 975:7, 975:16, 977:3, 977:5, 977:11, 981:22, 990:3, 990:6, 995:14, 1000:4, 1000:14, 1016:5, 1017:23, 1018:8, 1019:16, 1025:20 understood [4] - 835:5, 860:6, 892:10, 1028:9 undid [1] - 942:12 undo [3] - 913:3, 942:5, 942:10 undue [1] - 978:17 unhooking [1] - 1000:15 uniforms [1] - 864:20 Union [1] - 809:11	825:25, 826:1, 827:17, 828:6, 828:12, 829:23, 831:4, 835:19, 835:21, 840:10, 845:11, 857:4, 858:21, 864:10, 868:13, 868:15, 869:25, 870:5, 871:24, 883:4, 886:3, 888:8, 889:16, 891:4, 891:5, 895:15, 901:8, 902:2, 902:3, 904:8, 906:24, 918:14, 918:25, 919:17, 920:11, 921:7, 924:25, 925:24, 928:18, 931:21, 933:21, 934:24, 935:16, 938:15, 939:14, 942:3, 945:13, 945:23, 954:16, 956:21, 956:24, 958:10, 959:4, 961:17, 963:11, 965:11, 969:5,	862:20, 864:14, 919:4, 919:13, 920:12, 920:16, 920:19, 921:12, 925:21, 925:22, 931:19, 932:3, 932:6, 934:13, 934:20, 935:3, 944:19, 955:14, 955:23, 956:2, 957:19, 957:22, 957:23, 959:8, 961:12, 961:21, 963:6, 964:5, 968:18, 970:3, 971:21, 972:6, 975:17, 977:7, 977:9, 977:11, 979:14, 979:18, 979:21, 980:4, 980:6, 982:7, 983:9, 999:24, 1000:5, 1000:14, 1000:16, 1000:21, 1008:14, 1013:7, 1017:8, 1017:14, 1020:2, 1026:9, 1026:11,

	1		1	
956:15, 956:23,	W	western [1] - 949:5	780:2, 783:3,	802:4, 808:20,
957:1, 966:9,		Whelan [20] - 772:7,	784:24, 794:24,	808:23, 809:1,
976:16, 976:17,	wafers [1] - 1023:11	773:23, 774:1,	796:4, 798:17,	809:15, 813:8,
976:21	wait [4] - 791:16,	774:15, 775:9,	810:6, 810:25,	813:12, 816:14,
velocity [1] - 985:17	883:11, 909:14	776:5, 780:18,	812:9, 815:5,	821:6, 821:7,
verifying [1] - 879:8	Wait [1] - 901:19	783:6, 837:10,	817:19, 823:7,	825:23, 869:17,
versus [1] - 1023:22	waiting [2] - 848:15,	838:20, 838:23,	823:10, 826:12,	871:25, 872:1
vessel [12] - 945:14,	859:6	838:24, 861:10,	826:13, 836:1,	wonder [2] - 996:20,
945:19, 945:24,	walked [3] - 775:11,	869:12, 871:18,	836:4, 836:7,	997:2
956:4, 956:13,	911:2, 934:16	874:23, 898:23,	838:16, 841:25,	word [8] - 771:19,
976:7, 976:9,	walking [2] - 859:23,	901:22, 903:24,	842:21, 846:4,	785:13, 853:10,
976:10, 976:13,	859:24	939:7	852:14, 852:18,	872:19, 880:8,
982:22, 1001:10,	walled [1] - 956:6	Whelan's [3] - 837:3,	866:17, 866:22,	983:1, 1016:23
1001:14	Walmart [1] - 915:18	838:2, 838:17	867:16, 869:4,	words [11] - 820:25,
vet [5] - 892:16,	wants [4] - 802:7,	whole [12] - 774:3,	869:19, 880:18,	825:10, 825:15,
892:19, 892:20,	810:9, 810:23,	774:17, 774:19,	880:19, 903:4,	841:4, 853:6,
893:1, 893:3	1004:19	783:9, 827:12,	903:11, 903:23,	853:13, 853:17,
VHS [2] - 969:15,	war [1] - 975:10	864:13, 897:4,	914:10, 914:23,	874:8, 889:20,
993:25	warm [1] - 802:7	903:17, 915:5,	915:2, 915:10,	891:14, 1020:14
victim [3] - 837:12,	Washington [7] -	926:21, 946:19,	926:6, 926:15,	Words [1] - 821:1
838:4, 839:14	927:6, 948:6, 949:2,	1003:10	939:13, 939:14,	works [6] - 909:3,
victim's [1] - 977:8	949:4, 949:6,	wholesaler [1] - 909:8	940:15, 946:8,	957:15, 957:17,
victims [1] - 838:11	1003:21, 1006:7	wife [2] - 810:10,	946:13, 946:25,	1013:18, 1013:24,
Victor [1] - 946:24	waste [1] - 805:18	834:12	981:12, 994:15,	1020:1
video [10] - 969:10,	wasted [1] - 804:7	willing [1] - 844:4	998:5, 998:20,	world [3] - 820:22,
969:16, 971:9,	watching [3] - 785:8,	windows [1] - 967:19	998:22, 1002:24,	822:11, 829:23
986:14, 993:14,	973:25, 986:14	wire [21] - 924:3,	1003:2, 1011:24,	worried [1] - 827:10
993:17, 994:4,	water [2] - 984:7,	937:2, 937:8,	1012:4, 1016:17, 1030:17	worth [2] - 985:10,
996:6, 999:16,	1016:13	937:12, 937:19,	WITNESS [38] - 792:9,	1023:3
1018:5	waterproofing [1] -	937:25, 938:3,	802:19, 802:22,	wound [1] - 1012:19
videotape [1] -	1012:22	941:2, 941:3,	803:1, 815:9, 816:5,	wrapped [6] - 924:1,
1017:16	ways [3] - 772:2,	941:21, 942:5,	826:22, 828:12,	935:1, 945:7,
view [2] - 938:19,	901:10, 962:7	943:11, 974:2,	828:22, 830:4,	1015:23, 1016:2
1031:22	weak [1] - 889:24	980:21, 981:5,	841:20, 851:25,	wrapping [1] - 933:16
viewed [2] - 804:6,	weapon [1] - 1004:20 wear [1] - 971:18	981:13, 981:22,	855:13, 862:8,	wraps [2] - 1019:6,
805:7	website [10] - 806:17,	982:5, 1000:5, 1000:15, 1017:12	863:10, 867:10,	1019:9
views [1] - 826:14	807:24, 813:10,	wireless [4] - 936:25,	868:21, 870:18,	write [2] - 833:19,
violent [1] - 986:16	820:11, 831:16,	968:1, 969:13,	883:11, 903:10,	873:23
Violent [1] - 957:15	832:15, 832:21,	983:11	903:21, 915:9,	writer [2] - 873:21, 873:22
Virginia [1] - 1025:17	832:25, 897:13,	wires [5] - 925:24,	923:21, 926:25,	writing [7] - 816:9,
visible [3] - 919:9,	900:23	942:12, 942:17,	940:8, 940:10,	816:22, 818:22,
974:19, 1000:16 visit [4] - 817:11,	websites [3] - 808:17,	974:16, 1013:8	946:23, 980:16,	825:7, 835:14,
823:19, 837:10,	813:9, 1029:10	wise [1] - 1029:4	996:1, 996:7,	835:16, 872:8
1029:15	week [2] - 787:15,	wish [2] - 794:24,	996:10, 996:22,	written [4] - 825:15,
visitation [2] - 778:9,	892:5	800:15	997:1, 999:1, 999:3,	873:2, 997:16,
802:8	weekend [2] -	wishes [1] - 815:5	1003:14, 1012:10,	1029:9
voice [2] - 827:4,	1028:23, 1033:8	withstand [1] - 978:13	1012:13	wrote [5] - 795:14,
840:23	weeks [2] - 909:14,	Witness [12] - 923:21,	witness's [7] - 778:13,	822:17, 823:19,
voices [1] - 838:18	952:18	935:13, 941:20,	798:23, 834:7,	907:23
volume [4] - 818:14,	weighed [1] - 913:12	962:14, 988:8,	836:19, 853:16,	
819:5, 987:3,	weighs [1] - 968:7	989:3, 991:2,	863:14, 890:10	Y
1020:13	weight [1] - 943:4	991:18, 992:11,	witnesses [2] -	
voluminous [1] -	Well-constructed [1] -	1008:1, 1014:12,	781:16, 810:24	Y-O-U-N-G [1] - 915:9
780:15	1026:6	1015:2	woman [8] - 812:3,	yards [2] - 966:13,
voluntarily [1] -	well-secured [2] -	witness [68] - 771:9,	816:22, 820:23,	967:22
897:13	1019:10, 1019:11	771:11, 771:13,	820:25, 821:13,	year [7] - 811:4,
volunteered [2] -	west [2] - 958:22,	773:19, 773:24,	824:21, 827:9,	904:23, 929:10, 929:12, 949:25,
970:18, 970:19	966:12	774:3, 774:5,	831:21	929.12, 949.25, 950:3, 950:8
	westbound [1] - 958:8	778:15, 778:17,	women [15] - 779:5,	years [30] - 777:7,
				Jours [00] - 111.1,

777:20, 780:13,
784:12, 794:19,
797:22, 810:7,
811:21, 812:23,
813:5, 842:15,
842:18, 842:25,
843:4, 850:3,
870:12, 875:6,
875:10, 877:8,
896:9, 904:11,
925:11, 927:25,
928:1, 947:16,
948:21, 950:8,
1004:8, 1006:5,
1006:13
yellow [5] - 920:8,
958:24, 959:23,
959:25, 1025:1
Yesterday [3] - 779:3,
785:25, 831:18
yesterday [20] - 775:9,
776:21, 776:25,
780:1, 780:2, 780:4,
781:2, 781:21,
782:6, 786:8,
786:17, 794:10,
798:19, 823:16,
824:8, 825:20,
901:13, 911:8,
911:11, 911:22
yesterday's [1] - 811:7
Yingst [3] - 931:10,
955:2, 973:11
young [7] - 820:25,
821:12, 824:21,
825:3, 825:10,
827:9, 831:21
Young [9] - 914:24,
914:25, 915:9,
915:15, 918:4,
918:17, 919:25,
926:12, 964:13
YOUNG [1] - 915:4
yourself [3] - 787:18,
805:4, 896:6
yourselves [2] -
939:20, 998:10
Z

zero [1] - 1000:11 zero-nine [1] -1000:11 zoom [1] - 883:8 zooming [1] - 1000:3